Registered No. M-1.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 50] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 14, 1937. [PRICE, 5 *as.* 6 *p.*

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER (OR THE THIRD QUARTER OF) 1937.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Prakāś, A. Successful Insurance men. pp. 70. Published by R. Ṣaṇmukham : Madras. 1937 [4th August 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Gordon and Co., Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

2. Pinto (Rev. C.). 'Venite Adoremus.' Come, Let us adore : a Christmas play in two acts. pp. 33. Published by J. J. Rego : Mangalore. 1937. [20th August 1937] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Codialbail Prsss, Mangalore. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

3. Soupramaṇiya Piḷḷai, R. The Deceived Pañkajavalli. pp. 23. Published by the author : Karikal. 1937. [28th July 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Miṇākṣi Printing Works, Nannilam. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

4. Nīlakaṇṭa Śāstri, K. A. The Cōḷas—Vol. 2 (Part 1). pp. 558. Published by the Madras University : Madras. 1937. [8th July 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 for parts 1 and 2.
Minerva Press, Madras. 300 copies.

5. ——— Vol. 2 (Part 2). pp. 384. 1937.[8th July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 for parts 1 and 2. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

6. (The) Civil Court Manual Annotated—Imperial Acts, Vol. 2. Edited by P. Hari Rao and S. S. Vijayarāghavācāri. pp. 2677. Published by the Law Printing House : Madras. 1937. [15th July, 1937.] 4to. Second edition. Rs. 10.
Law Printing House, Madras, 5,000 copies.

7. (The) Contract Act, Sale of Goods Act and Partnership Act. pp. 97. Published by the Law Printing House : Madras. 1937. [25th June 1837] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Law Printing House, Madras. 500 copies.

8. (The) Encyclopædia of Indian Case-Law, part 50 (Civil, 1811–1935). Edited by a Committee. pp. 84. Published by the Globe Publishing Co : Madras. 1937. [12th June 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śelvarañgam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

9. ——— Part 51. pp. 96. 1937. [18th August 1937] 8vo. 1st edition, Re. 1. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

10. (A) Full Digest of the Madras Criminal Cases. 1924–1936. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 282. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
Nāthan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

11. (The) Government of India Act, 1935 : with a commentary, critical and explanatory. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 830. Published by the Madras Law Journal office : Madras. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 7.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,550 copies.

12. Kāmēśvara Rāu, C. Principles and History of Insurance Law in India—12 lectures. A synopsis of lectures 1 to 12. pp. 24. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1937. [24th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
George Press, Cocanada. 116 copies.

13. (The) Succession Act (Act XXXIX of 1925) as modified up to date. pp. 124. Published by the Law Printing House : Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Law Printing House, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

14. Lakṣmīpati (Dr. A.) One-Hundred Useful Drugs. pp. 215. Published by the Āndhra Āyurvēdic Pharmacy, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. Second edition. Re. 1.
Everymans Press, Madras, 2,000 copies.

15. Pathy (Dr. R. S.). India's Ancient secrets of Rejuvenation and Longevity—Goldlog or pathic panacea. pp. 38. Published by the author : Madura. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

16. (The) Twelve Schuessler Tissue Remedies. Compiled by the Homoepathic Poor Dispensary, Mangalore. pp. 248. Published by the compilers : Kankanady, Mangalore. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. Re. 1.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

17. Hirlakar, Y. S. On the Wheels. Book I. pp. 112. Published by the author : Poona City. 1937. [3rd May, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1.
Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

18. Jones, K. B. W. Tea Manufacture in South India. pp. 184. Published by the United Planters' Association of Southern India : Nilgiris. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Price, not stated.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

19. Kandiah, E. Round the World on cycle, Vol. 1. pp. 115. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Free.
C. M. V. Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

20. Memorandum of Association and Rules of the Judicial Copyists' Association, West Godavari district. pp. 5. Published by P. B. Raṅgaṇāthācāri: Ellore. 1937. [11th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore 200 copies.

21. Planting Directory of South India. 1937. Compiled by the Secretary, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Coonoor. pp. 379. Published by the United Planters' Association of Southern India: Coonoor. 1937. [29th July 1937.] 8vo. 1937 edition. Rs. 6.
Associated Printers, Madras. 500 copies.

22. Prospectus of National Industrial Free School, Tuticorin. 1937. pp. 10. Published by the National Industrial Free School: Tuticorin. Date of publication, not known. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

23. Rāmamūrtī, K. S. Hand-writing and the Criminal. pp. 38. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [3rd March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Rāzan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

24. Rules: The South India Provident Assurance Bank, Limited, Tuticorin, 1937. pp. 16. Published by the South Indian Provident Assurance Bank, Limited: Tuticorin. 1937. [Date of publication, not stated.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 50 copies.

25. Santāna Mōhaṇa: an adaptation of Shakespeare's Othello: a summary. pp. 5. Published by the Treasurer, Postal and R.M.S. Recreation Club: Madras. 1937. [28th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Workmen Press, Madras. 500 copies.

26. Veṅkaṭaramaṇi, K. S. The Indian Village: a Ten-year Plan. pp. 65. Published by Svētāraṇya Āśrama: Madras. 1936. [March 1936.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
People's Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

27. Kumarappā, J. C. Nationalism. pp. 40. Published by the Hindustan Publishing Company, Limited: Rajahmundry. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rāzan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

28. ——— Why the Village Movement: a plea for a new economic order in India. pp. 95. 1937. [4th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

29. Selections from the Proceedings of the East Godavari District Association, 1936—The Officials and the Public. pp. 22. Published by the Secretary, East Godavari District Association: Cocanada. 1937. [11th June 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. Free to the members of the Association.
George Press, Cocanada. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

30. (The) Alternative to Communism 'for all who believe in God.' Edited by J. C. Houpert. pp. 16. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1937. [26th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

31. De Lacy O'Leary. The Saints of Egypt. pp. 291. Published by the Society for promoting Christian knowledge: London. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

32. Hand Book for Wardens. pp. 57. Published by C. Subbarāyaḍu: Adyar. 1937. [13th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

33. Hodson, G. Meditations on the Occult Life. pp. 146. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-14.
Vaśantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

34. Houpert (Rev. Fr. J. C.). Church Support and Church Extension. pp. 32. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 copies.

35. ——— Ramakrishna's Message or Are Dogmas Useless. pp. 18. 1937. [26th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

36. Kumarappa, J. C. The Religion of Jesus. pp. 91. Published by the Hindustān Publishing Co: Rajahmundry. 1937. [28th June 1937,] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. Number of copies, not stated.

37. Kṛiṣṇamācāri, U. P. The Faith of Islam. pp. 58. Published by the author: Madras, 1937. [17th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas.
Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram. 100 copies.

38. Leadbeater, C. W. The Masters and the path. pp. 565. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, cloth Rs. 7 and Board Rs. 6.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

39. Life of Mother Mary Mazzarello, No. 11. Edited by Rev. Mother Provincial. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 300 copies.

40. Maclean (Rev. J. H.). The Search for Truth. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

41. Pope Pius XI. (H.H.). Atheistic Communism pp. 40. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, As. 2-6.
St.. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

42. Register of Tinnevelly Clergy. 1776 to 1936. pp. 126. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [6th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

43. Sāmbaśiva Rāu, Y. Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa: His Theory of Devotion and Worship. pp. 10. Published by Messrs. King & Co., Vizagapatam: 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Law Notes Printing Office, Vizagapatam, 250 copies.

44. Services and Hymns in honour of St. George, the Martyr, Patron Saint of England. pp. 72. Published by Rev. L. S. Jackson, Garrison Chaplain: Secunderabad: 1937. [17th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

45. Śēṣagiri, K. S. Bliss Supreme and other verses. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

46. Srī Rāma Mūrti, M. The Life and Message of Bhagavān Srī Kusum Haranāth. pp. 188. Published by P. S. Giri. Madras. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
People Party Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

47. Sūda Vāsudēva Joisi. Confession of a mad God man of Wisdom: pp. 41. Published by the editor: Udupi: 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

48. Svāmi Sivānanda Sarasvati. Inspiring Letters Vol. 1. pp. 440. Published by P. K. Vināyakam: Madras. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Vāman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

49. Theosophy is the next step.: pp. 6. Published by the Publicity Department, the Theosopical Society: Adyar. 1937. [19th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free circulation.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

50. ——— in Education. pp. 7. 1937. [19th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free circulation. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

51. Viśvanātha Ayyar, N. S. Madura Srī Varṇaśrama Svarājya Saṅgha—4th Annual Conference—Reception address. pp. 10. Published by the Secretary, Srī Varṇaśrama Svarājya Saṅgha: Madura. 1937. [11th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd.: Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

52. History of Europe—Madras University Questions from 1910 to 1937. (March and September.) B.A. Group IV (*a*) and (*b*). Edited by K. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 [9th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kapālī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

53. Rāma Yōgi, Y. Yogi's a two-hour revision History of England and India. (A Group) for the 1938 S.S.L.C. Public Examination. pp. 55. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

54. Raṅgacārya, V. A Junior History of India Books 5 to 8. pp. 397. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. Special edition for Travancore State. 14 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. No. of copies, not stated.

55. Thompson, E. W. and Clayton, A. C. A Junior School History of India. pp. 273, Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. Sixteenth edition (Revised). Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 7,000 copies,

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

56. Acyutan Nyaār, V. Critical Guide to the study of Disraeli's Sybil. pp. 139. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 550 copies.

57. ——— Critical Guide to the study of Śarma: A Book of Indian Culture, Galsworthy: Selected short stories, Disraeli: Sybil. pp. 224. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 1,000 copies.

58. Ayyar, K. S. S. Summaries and Notes on Wrenn's Story Poems. pp. 143. Published by P. T. Bell & Co: Madras, 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

59. Bālasubrahmaṇyam, S. Intermediate Examination—1939—Critical Guide to the Study of the Non-detailed texts. pp. 217. Published by the Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kabir Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

60. ——— The Rochouse Guide to the study of "Living India" (Lady Hartog.) pp. 76. 1937, [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

61. Black, V. K. The Path Finder Series Primer, I (Teacher's copy). pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

62 ——— Primer I (Pupil's copy). pp. 40. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 300 copies.

63. ——— Primer II. Teacher's copy. pp. 52. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 100 copies.

64. ——— Primer II (Pupil's copy). pp. 40. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 300 copies.

65. Brayne, F. L. Socrates in an Indian Village. pp. 140. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1937. [25th August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

66. The Coronation English Readers, Book I. Edited by J. C. Rollo. pp. 85. Published by B. G. Paul and Co.: Madras. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

67. ——— Book 2. pp. 102. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

68. ——— Book 3. pp. 122. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 100 copies.

69. (A) Critical Guide to Historical Tales from Shakespeare (Quiller Couch). pp. 72. Published by the Educational Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 600 copies.

70. (The) Deccan English Readers, Book V. Edited by Edward Parker. pp. 140. Published by the Deccan Publishing House: Calicut. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

71. Graham Sutton, E. High School English Grammar and Composition. pp. 426. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [6th July 1937]. 8vo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Rs. 2.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

72. Hill (Mrs. F. A.) The Royal English Primer. pp. 40. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman and Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [May 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition, 3 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 4,100 copies.

73. Ina Dean. Text-book of English Grammar and composition—Book I. pp. 108. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

74. ——— Book 2. pp. 166. 1937. [30th July 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 3,500 copies.

75. Jagadīśan, T. N. A thorough guide to the study of Sybil (Disraeli's). pp. 143. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kabir Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

76. Kriṣṇa Śāstri, S. and Bālasubrahmaṇyam, S. The Rochouse Guide to the study of Historical Tales from Shakespeare (Quiller-Couch). pp. 151. Published by the Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Price, not stated.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

77. Maṇi, B. B. Maṇi's New Model S S.L.C. English II. S.S.L.C. Examination. pp. 144. Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co.: Madras. 1937. [12th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

78. Nāgarāja Śarma, C. New Model English Examiner 1 and 2. pp. 588. Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co.: Madras. 1937. [2nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Liberty Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

79. ——— Cochin E.S.L.C. 1938. Non-detailed Texts. Notes. pp. 88. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated. 500 copies.

80. ——— New Model Summaries of stories in verse with notes. pp. 357. 1937. [7th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 3,000 copies.

81. Nārāyaṇa, B. V. Typical Text Examiner, Part 2. English Grammar for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1938. pp. 139. Published by the author: Kakaraparru. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S.R.P. Works, Rajahmundry. 1,500 copies.

82. ——— English Prose, Poetry and Grammar for S.S.L.C. examination 1938. pp. 290. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,500 copies.

83. Padmanābha Ayyaṅgār, S. Guide to English Second paper. pp. 162. Published by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

84. Paramaśiva Ayyar, N. New Model English Text Examiner on the detailed Text and Grammar. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1938. pp. 591. Published by A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Brothers: Madras. 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 7,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

85. Paraśurāmaṉ, A. N. and Viśvanāthan, S. Every man's Guide to Antony and Cleopatra. pp. 251. Published by the Minerva Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

86. ———— B.A. Degree Examination 1939. Everyman's Guide to Śarma's A Book of Indian Culture, Disraeli's Sybil and Galsworthy's Selected Short stories. pp. 240. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 1,100 copies.

87. ———— Intermediate Examination, 1939. Everyman's Guide to Living India, Jepson's Short stories and White Company. pp. 194. 1937. [24th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 1,100 copies.

88. Peck, T. R. H. Full notes on Modern Literary Essays. (Treble). pp. 312. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [1st July 1937.) 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,500 copies.

89. Percival R. Cole. Read Me Series: Primer I. pp. 27. Published by the Deccan Publishing House: Calicut. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Deccan Printing Works, Calicut. 10,000 copies.

90. ———— Primer II. pp. 48. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 10,000 copies.

91. Prof. Jenkins. The 'Lifeco' Golden Notes and Grand Examiner—S.S.L.C. Examination 1938. pp. 728. Published by the Little Flower Co.: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Peerless Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

92. Rāghavaṉ, M. N. A Critical guide to the study of the Non-detailed Texts—Inter Examination, 1939. pp. 213. Published by the Central Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [3rd August 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

93. Rainbow Readers—Purple Book. pp. 148. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

94. Rāmānuja Rāu Nāyuḍu, M. Plays of Sir James Berrie. pp. 17. Name of publisher, not stated: Madras. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 150 copies.

95. Raṅganāthan, S. A. New Type English Examiner on detailed Text Grammar and Composition. (S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1938.) pp. 400. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [28th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–4.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

96. (The) Royal English Readers. Book IV. pp. 136. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ and Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

97. (A) short study of Shakespeare's 'Antony and Cleopatra.' pp. 135. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

98. (A) short study of Shakespeare's 'The Tempest.' pp. 91. Published by the Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1937. [23rd August, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

99. Shouche, M. V. and Narahari Rao, A. H S.L.C. Examination—Exhaustive Notes on VI form English Texts (Detailed and non-detailed). pp. 190. Published by the authors. Hyderabad: 1937. [7th August, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Tirumalai Tirupati Dēvasthānam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

100. ———— Osmania Matric Examination 1347 F—1938 A. D. An exhaustive Guide to Osmania Matric Texts. (detailed and non-detailed.) pp. 140. Name of the publisher and place of the publication, not stated. 1937. [4th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

101. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, N. G. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1938. Notes and Examiner on the English Text with Grammar and Composition. pp. 350. Published by the University Book Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th June 1937] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

102. Śrīnivāsan, T. P. and Veṅkaṭācāri, T. P. Stories from Sōma Dēva. Book I. pp. 28. Published by Sampath Brothers: Madras. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras; 1,000 copies.

103. Subrahmaṇyam, K. Modern Literary Essays. pp. 372. Published by the Rochouse and Sons: Madras 1937. [30th June 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

104. Svāminātham, K. A guide to the study of Armour's Intermediate English Essays. pp. 255. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi and Co.: Madras. 1937. [16th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

105. Three Caskets—Mūdurai, Nalvaḻi and Naṉṉeṟi: translated from Tamil into English by M. S. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai. pp. 38. Published by R. S. Pathy & Co.: Madura. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

106. Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar, G. A. General English Course for High School classes. pp. 382. Published by the Madras Premier Company: Madras. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1–8.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

107. Veṅkaṭēśvara Mallayya, R. The English Text Examiner: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1938, pp. 428. published by the Educational Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–14.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

108. Veṅkaṭēśvaraṉ, P. A Critical Guide to Every—day life in Ancient Greece. pp. 39. Published by the Educational Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [August 193 .] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

109. ———— Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1939. A critical guide to short stories, Living India and the White Company. pp. 143. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 750 copies.

110. Vīrarāghavācāri, T. S. Full Notes and New Model English Text Examiner for English 1st and 2nd papers with introduction, etc. S.S.L.C. Examination 1938. pp. 448. Published by the Ambika Brothers: Madras. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
B. N. Press Madras. 2,000 copies.

111. ———— Easy Grammar and Oral Composition Book I for form I. pp. 114. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 10,200 copies.

112. ———— Book 2 for Form II. pp. 160. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas. 10,200 copies.

113. ———— Book 3. Advanced. pp. 288. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1. 10,200 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

114. Buck, H. C. Suggestions regarding Physical Education Activities for Elementary Schools. pp. 29. Published by the author: Saidapet 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
G. S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

115. Dan Walters (Rev.). Boxing for Character. pp. 35. Published by the "Field—Madras": Madras. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri and Co., Madras, 500 copies.

116. European Schools Examinations Madras. Examination papers 1936. High School Examination. pp. 51. Published by the Inspector of European Schools: Madras. 1937. [20th July 1937,] 8vo. Edition, not stated. As. 10–6.
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 104 copies.

117. ———— Middle School Examination. pp. 28. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 7–6. 134 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

118. French, F. G. Elementary Analysis of Physical Geography. pp. 86. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

119. Government of India Civil Accounts Department. S.A.S. Examination Book-keeping. Government and Commercial Questions only. 1929 and 1931 to 1936. No. 50. Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. pp. 34. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Minerva Press, Madras. 400 copies.

120. ——— Government of India Railway Audit Department. S.A.S. Examination Book-keeping Questions and Answers, 1930 to 1936. No. 35. pp. 103. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8. 500 copies.

121. Herbert Pickles. India, World and Empire. (Parts I, II and III excluding India). pp. 234. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 14 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,500 copies.

122. Māśilāmaṇi, D. S. A brief survey of the Madras Presidency. pp. 38. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 300 copies.

123. ——— Geography of America, Africa and Australia. pp. 63. 1937. [23rd July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 250 copies.

124. Rāma Yōgi, Y. Yogiś a one-hour revision Geography (A Group) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1938. pp. 67. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1937. [22nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

125. Rules of Games and Sports. Compiled by H. C. Buck and the staff of the Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education, Saidapet, Madras. pp. 246. Published by the Y.M.C.A. Publishing House: Calcutta. 1937. [6th September 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri and Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

126. University of Madras—The Calendar for 1937–40. Vol. 1, part 1. The Madras University Act VII of 1923 as amended by Act XII of 1929 and by the Government of India order 1937 Laws (Statutes and Ordinances) and Appendices. pp. 366. Published by the Madras University: Madras. 1937. [14th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Minerva Press, Madras. 800 copies.

127. ——— The Calendar for 1937–38. Vol. 1, part 2. Ordinances, Regulations, Syllabuses and Text-books relating to University Examinations. pp. 945. 1937. [13th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 1,300 copies.

128. ——— Vol. 2. List of High Schools, Recognized and Affiliated Institutions, Endowments, Graduates and Tabular statements. pp. 1,101. Madras. 1937. [13th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. 800 copies.

129. William, G. P. Satya Geographical Exercise Book: for IV form: with suggestive questions. pp. 76. Published by S. J. Jēsudāson: Nazareth. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Satya Printing Press, Nazareth. 500 copies.

130. ——— for V Form. pp. 64. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 7 annas. 500 copies.

131. ——— for VI Form. pp. 64. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 7 annas. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

132. Munisvāmi, P. C. A short Introduction to Logic. pp. 206. Published by the College Book Co.: Madras. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. Rs. 1–8.
Pammi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

133. Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. V. A companion to Elementary Mathematics: for Forms 4 to 6. pp. 88. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 5 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 4,000 copies.

134. Raghunātha Ayyar, V. A course of General Mathematics. pp 583. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [19th June 1937.] 8vo. 7th edition. Rs. 2.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

135. Raṅganāthan, V. and Rāmacandran, G. V. Intermediate Trignometry. pp. 254. Published by V. Raṅganāthan: Trichinopoly. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

136. Viśvanātha Ayyar, V. P. A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics. Book I for Form IV. pp. 240. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [22nd July 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 14 annas.
Peerless Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

137. ——— Book 2 for Form V. pp. 156. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 2,100 copies.

138. ——— Book 3 for Form VI. pp. 260. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas. 2,100 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

139. Ayyar, M. R. Practical Physics—Intermediate classes. pp. 92. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 4to. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 300 copies.

140. Dey (Dr. B. B.) and Sītārāmaṇ, M. V. Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry. pp. 445. Published by G. S. and Sons: Madras. 1937. [22nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7.
G.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

141. Doraisvāmi Piḷḷai, T. General Science. Book 4: for Form 4. pp. 112. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri and Sons: Madras. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.
T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

142. Intermediate Botany: for Government College students only. pp. 206. Published by the Students' Stationery Society: Mangalore. 1937. [27th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2. (Intended for the students of the Government College, Mangalore only.)
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 150 copies.

143. Paṭṭābhirāmayya, B. and Veṅkaṭaśiva Rao, K. General Science: 4th form pp. 163. Published by M. Śēṣācalam & Co.: Masulipatam: 1937. [15th July 1937. [8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

144. Practical Exercises in Chemistry for V and VI Forms. pp. 51. Published by D. Śēṣācalam Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 250 copies.

145. Rāmanātha Ayyar, V. M., Anantarāma Ayyar, R. V., Doraisvāmi Ayyar, V. and Chengal Rāu, U. General Science. (According to 1937 syllabus) Book 4 for Form IV. Part I. pp. 80. Published by the authors: Salem. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
India Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

146. ——— Part 2. pp. 72. 1937. [14th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

147. Sabhēśan, M. S. Intermediate Botany. pp. 360. Published by G. S. & Sons.: Madras. 1937 [25th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
G. S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

148. Śaṅkara Ayyar, R. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, V. Model Questions in Elementary Science. Part I. Physical Science. pp. 156. Published by R. Tirumalai and Co.: Madras. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Abhirami Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

149. Varadācāri, A. and Kriṣṇasvāmi, V. S. General Science for Form IV. pp. 132. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. 1397. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

150. Veṅkaṭēśan, K. S. A guide to Practical Physics. pp. 295. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,075 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

151. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, V. ஸங்கீதானுபவ ஸாரஸங்கிரகம். [Saṅgītānubava Sāra Saṅgiraham. A book on music: 2nd part.] pp. 268. Published by V. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār: Srivaikuntam. 1937. [4th May 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 2–12.
Gāna Vidya Press, Srivaikuntam. 1,000 copies.

152. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri, N. சீக்ரரேகா என்னும் தமிழ் விசையெழுத்து. [Śīgrarēkā *ennum* Tamil Viśaiyeluttu. Tamil Shorthand: 1st book.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kuthanallur. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 500 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

153. Anantācāri (Ākkūr). ஸ்ரீமான் எஸ். ஜி. கிட்டப்பா சரித்திரம். [Śrīmān Yes. Ji. Kiṭṭappā Caritiram. The life of Mr. S. G. Kiṭṭappā, an actor.] pp. 108 and 10 plates. Published by the author: Shenkottah. 1937. [23rd April 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

154. ———. மகாத்மா காந்தியின் குருடால்ஸ்டாய் சரிதம். [Mahātmā Gāndhiyin Guru Tālstāy Caritam. The life of Count Leo Tolstoy.] pp. 88 and 2 plates. 1937. [18th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

155. Jawaharlal Nehru. ஜவஹர்லால் நேரு சுய சரித்திரம். [Javaharlāl Nēru Suya Carittiram. The autobiography of the author: Part I.] Translated by V. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 491. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1936. [7th October 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 (T).
(Śrī) Rāmā Press, Madras. 4,250 copies.

156. ———. Part II. pp. 568. 1937. [17th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8. 3,000 copies.

157. Rājariṣisvāmi Sadānanda, (Brahma Śrī). வள்ளுவர் குலமும் அவர் வாய்மொழியும். [Vaḷḷuvar Kulamum Avar Vāy Moḻiyum. An account of the life of Saint Tiruvalluvar and of his teachings.] pp. 173 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Indian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

158. Appaṇa Nāyakar. வாணசுர நாடகம். [Vāṇāsura Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs embodying the story of Bāṇāsura.] pp. 424. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār and Sons: Madras. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

159. Ayyaṅgār, V. B. S. பூரஞ்சனி. [Bhūrañjani. A drama embodying a detective episode]. pp. 115. Published by the author: Namakkal. 1937. [9th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Vāsan Press, Namakkal 50 copies.

160. Cinnasāmi Ācāri, A. திருவண்ணாமலை வல்லாள மகாராஜன் நாடகம். [Tiruvaṇṇāmalai Vallāḷa Mahārājan Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs embodying the story of King Vallāḷa and how his desire to have a son was satisfied by the gods.] pp. 85. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

161. Kōdaṇḍarāma Upādhyāyar. கெம்பீர்ணசூரன் வதை என்னும் துரோபதை கல்லாய் சமைந்த நாடகம். [Gembīrṇāsūran Vatai *ennum* Durōpadai Kallāi Śamainta Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs embodying the story of the destruction of Gembīrṇāsūra or of how Draupadi was turned into a stone.] pp. 42. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

162. Kuppusvāmi, K. இந்து பாலா அல்லது தேவப்பிரியா. [Indu Bālā *alladu* Dēvappiriyā. A Tamil drama with a moral purpose.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1937. [15th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrī Vidya Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

163. Rāmasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, V. மங்கல்யம் [Maṅgalyam. A drama with a social purpose.] pp. 45. Published by R. Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ: Madras. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not stated.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly, 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

164. Ṣaṇmukha Upādhyāyar, S. கடோற்கஜன் சண்டை நாடகம். [Goḍōrgajan Śaṇḍai Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs descriptive of the fight of Gaḍōtgaja on the night of the 14th day of the Mahābhārata War.] pp. 65. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

165. ——— துரோபதை மான்மியம் என்னும் ருத்திர கண்ட சூரசம்மார நாடகம். [Durōpadai Mānmiyam *ennum* Ruddirakaṇṭasūra Sammāra Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs descriptive of the destruction of Rudrakaṇṭāsūra.] pp. 54. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 500 copies.

166. Vīrāsāmi Upādhyāyar. ஆதி நாடகம் [Ādi Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs embodying the story of Ādi, a Paraya woman.] pp. 130. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

167. Duraikkaṇṇan, N. இவ்வுலகை திரும்பிப்பாரேன். [Ivvulakai Tirumbippārēn. The story of one Buvanasundari.] pp. 268. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

168. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai. மதனசுந்தரம் அல்லது மல்லிகை பூஞ்சோலையின் மர்மம். [Madana Sundaram *alladu* Mallikai Pūñśōlaiyin Marmam. A novel describing the adventures of a prince.] pp. 38. Published by the Ānanda Lakṣmi Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Gajalakṣmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

169. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ, V. M. அம்ருத தாரா அல்லது அதிசய சம்பவம். [Amruta Tārā *alladu* Atiśaya Sambavam. A novel relating to the love story of Amirtalingam and Tārābāy.] pp. 80. Published by the Jaganmōhinī Office: Madras. 1937. [31st May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

170. ——— ஸரஸ ராஜன். [Sarasarājan. A novel in illustration of the evil of selling household things secretly to effect savings.] pp. 64. 1937. [19th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 1,100 copies.

171. Nāthan. வலிய அணைத்த சுகம் அல்லது மூன்று காதல் கதைகள். [Valiya Aṇaitta Sukam *alladu* Mūnṟu Kādal Kataikaḷ. 'The pleasure of voluntary embrace': three short love stories.] pp. 85. Published by S. Nārāyaṇan & Co.: Madras. 1937. [18th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Indian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

172. Rājaratnam, V. இந்திராபாய். [Indirā Bāy. A novelette dealing with the love story of Indra Bāy.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [27th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Jinna Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

173. Raṅga Rāju, J. R. ராஜேந்திரன். [Rājēndiran. A detective novel.] pp. 216. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 12th edition. Re. 1.
Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,050 copies.

174. ——— வரதராஜன். [Varadarājan. A detective novel.] pp. 206 and 2 plates. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. Re. 1. 1,050 copies.

175. ——— விஜயராகவன். [Vijayarāghavan. A detective novel.] pp. 216 and 3 plates. 1937. [30th June 1937. 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1. 1,050 copies.

176. Veṅkaṭrām, J. R. V. சத்திய வீரன் அல்லது நாக கன்னிகை. [Sattiyavīran *alladu* Nāga Kannikai. A novelette describing the adventures of a young prince.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Vijayan Press, Madura. 100 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

177. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, R. யுத்த மேகங்கள் அல்லது வல்லரசுகளின் தற்கால நிலை. [Yuddha Mēgaṅgaḷ *alladu* Vallaraśukalin Tarkāla Nilai. 'The cloud of war or the Present condition of the great powers.'] pp. 40. Published by the Śaṅgu Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [19th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

178. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. கட்டுரைகள் 3—கலைகள் [Kaṭṭuraikaḷ—3, Kalaikaḷ. A collection of essays on Arts.] pp. 148. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 3vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 750 copies.

179. Suddhānanda Bhārati. பாரதி விளக்கம் [Bhārati Viḷakam. An appreciation of C. Subrahmaṇya Bharati's life and his writings.] pp. 89 and 1 plate. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1937. [4th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

180. Gurujñāna Bhūpatikaḷ- நோயணுகா விதி. [Nōyaṇukā Vidi. Health rules together with certain simple recipes.] pp. 33. Published by Karuṇaiyānanda Jñāna Bhūpatikaḷ: Vijayapuram. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Karuṇānidi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

181. Vaḍivēl Ceṭṭiyār, P. ஆரிய அனுபோக ரகஸ்ய வைத்திய அரிச்சுவடி. [Áriya Anubōga Rakasya Vaidya Ariccuvaḍi. A book of Indian medicines: 1st part.] pp. 59. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēl Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [7th August 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

182. ——— 2nd part. pp. 59. 1937. [7th August 1937.] 12 mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

183. Abdullā Dās. தீண்டாமை கீதம். [Tīṇḍāmai Gītam. Songs on the removal of untouchability.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Parambakkudi. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Murugānandan Press, Parambakkudi. Number of copies, not known.

184. Appādurai Varmā, L. வாசனை பன்னீர் சிங்கார பாட்டு. [Vāsanai Pannīr Śiṅgāra Pāṭṭu. Songs in praise of the sweet smelling rose-water prepared by the S.M.A. Company, Vijayapuram.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Ariyalur. 1937. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kāmākṣi Amman Press. Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

185. Āyanār Svāmikaḷ. ஸ்ரீ ஆயனார் ஸ்வாமிகளால் தீர்மானிக்கப்பெற்றதீர்ப்பு. [Śrī Āyanārsvāmikaḷāl Tīrmānikkapperra Tirppu. The judgment delivered by the author in settlement of the desensions that existed among the people of the Yādava community belonging to the Tirumaiyam, Tiruppatur and Arantangi taluks.] pp. 43. Published by P. C. Pariya Kōnār: Iluppakudi. 1937. [26th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ānandavalli Press, Devakottai. 150 copies.

186. Bhāskarasāmi, M. E. M. பாண்டியத்தேவர் சண்டை. [Pāṇḍiyattēvar Śaṇḍai. Ballad songs describing the fight of Pāṇḍiya Tēvar being a portion of the popular story of Kaṭṭabommu.] pp. 8. Published by N. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Madura. 1937. [22nd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

187. Black, (Miss, V. K.) மன்னர் மகுடாபிஷேகம். [Mannar Makuṭābisēkam. "The Crowning of the king."] Translated by V. A. Veṅkaṭācāri. pp. 82 and 7 plates. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

188. Cidambara Dās, K. R. அற்புத தமாஷ் பாட்டு. [Arputa Tamāṣ Pāṭṭu. Songs on a strange elopement.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1937. [12th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1.000 copies.

189. திரௌபதி மானஸம்ரக்ஷணம். [Diraupati Māna samrakṣaṇam. The text of the Hutchins & Co.'s gramophone records relating to the story of the protection of Draupadi's honour, a Mahābhārata episode in the Kālaksēpam style.] pp. 36. Published by Messrs Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1937. [April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

190. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, M. P. தேசீய கீதம். [Dēśīya Gītam. National songs.] pp. 8. Published by R. M. Cokkaliṅga Mudaliyār: Mannargudi. 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

191. Gurusāmi Dās, K. எட்டு பிள்ளை சிந்து. [Yeṭṭu Piḷḷai Śindu. Ballad songs on the delivery of eight children by the wife of a Chinese mechanic in Vienna.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmāksi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

192. ——— கதிர்வேல் பாட்டு [KadirvēlPāṭṭu. Songs embodying the story of Kadirvēl, a notorious dacoit.] pp. 17. 1937. [2nd September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

193. இளம் சுயம்பிரகாசம் தமிழ் பரோபகார சங்கம் சட்ட திட்டங்கள். [Iḷam Suyam Pirakāśam Tamiḻ Parōpakāra Śaṅgam Śaṭṭa Diṭṭaṅgaḷ. Rules and Regulations of the above association.] pp. 48 and 1 plate. Published by N. Duraikaṇṇan: Madras. 1937. [25th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Śelvaraṅgan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

194. Kavuṇḍarāyan. ஸ்ரீ புற்றடி நாகேந்திர திரட்டு. [Śrī Purraḍi Nāgēndira Tiraṭṭu. Songs in praise of the ant-hill, the abode of serpents.] pp 6. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

195. Koil Piḷḷai, A. S. வரவேற்பு பாட்டுகள். [Varavērpu Pāṭṭukaḷ. Welcome address to Mr. K. A. M. A. Kāḷiyappa Nāḍār, Manager, Victoria High Sckool, Sivakasi: in songs.] p. 1. Published by the Hindu Nāḍār's Edward School Committee: Sattur. 1937. [8th August 1937.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 100 copies.

196. கோவலன் ட்ராமா. [Kōvalan Drāmā. The text of the gramophone records relating to the story of *Kōvalan.*] pp. 88. Published by Messrs. Sarasvati Stores: Madras. 1937. [24th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Gordon & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

197. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai, V. வரவேற்புரை. [Varavērpurai. The text of the address delivered by the Chairman of the Reception Committee at the First Conference of the Workers in Printing Presses, Tuticorin.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1937. [11th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Muruga Vilāsam Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

198. கும்பகோணம் முனிஸிபல் டைரெக்டரி. [Kumbakōṇam Munisipal Dairekṭari. A directory of the Kumbakonam Municipality.] pp. 40. Published by the Municipality: Kumbakonam. 1937. [13th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not yet fixed.
Yadhārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

199. மாதர் மறுமண பாடல் திரட்டு. [Mādar Maṟumaṇa Pāḍal Tiraṭṭu. Songs on widow re-marriage.] pp. 6I. Published by the Mādar Maṟumaṇa Sahāya Śaṅgam: Karaikudi. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

200. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, S. குடிகுண சிந்து. [Kuḍi Guṇa Śindu. Ballad songs on the drink evil.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Devakottai. 1937. [23rd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edltion. 1 anna.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

201. Muttanācāriyār, V. வள்ளியம்மன் கோலாட்ட பாட்டு. [Vaḷḷiyamman Kōlāṭṭa Pāṭṭu. *Kōl ṭṭam* songs relating to the wedding of God Subrahmaṇya with Goddess Vaḷḷi.] pp. 35. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

202. Nolting, E. L. இந்தியாவின் கிறிஸ்தவ வைத்திய சங்கத்தை சேர்ந்த நர்ஸ்களுடைய உபசங்கம். [Indiyāvin Kiristava Vaittiya Śaṅgattai Śērnda Narskaḷudaiya Upaśaṅgam. Nurses' Auxiliary of the Christian Medical Association of India: devoted to topics of nursing: for September 1937.] pp. 10. Published by Miss K. Wilcke: Tirupatur. 1937. [4th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 for Graduate nurses and As. 8 for student nurses yearly.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 100 copies.

203. Pakkirisāmi Dās, T. R. P. அஞ்சலையால் நேர்ந்த அனியாய கொலை கேஸ். [Añjalaiyāl Nērnda Aniyāya Kolai Kēs. Ballad songs describing a heinous murder and the alleged figuring of God Subrahmaṇya as a witness.] pp. 7. Published by S. M. Vaidyaliṅga Paḍayāci: Chidambaram. 1937. [27th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ambāḷ Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

204. Pakkirisāmi Pillai, P. " தஞ்சை ஜில்லா " மோட்டார் பஸ்காரர்களின் பரிதாப நிலைமை. [" Tañjai Jillā " Mōttār Baskārarkalin Paritāpa Nilaimai. An account of the various disabilities of the bus owners of the Tanjore district.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kalānidhi Press, Kumbakonam. 750 copies.

205. பெண்புத்தி மாலை. [Penbuddi Mālai. Songs of righteous conduct taught to Muslim Women.] pp. 18. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

206. Rāmalingam, S. G. காமலீலா வைபவம். [Kāmalīlā Vaibavam. A tract on sexual matters together with advertisements.] pp. 48. Published by Rājayōgi & Co.: Madura. 1937. [28th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rājēsvarī Press, Madura. 1,100 copies.

207. Rāmanāthan Cettiyār, S. A. S. Rm. அரசியல் மகாநாடு. [Araśiyal Mahānādu. The text of the address delivered as Chairman of the Reception Committee at the 2nd Political Conference of the Tanjore Taluk held at Tiruppanturitti.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tiruppanturitti. 1937. [27th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 1,000 copies.

208. Rāman Cettiyār, V. K. ஸ்ரீ. உ. முத்துராமலிங்க தேவர் வெற்றி பாட்டு. [Śrī U. Mutturāmalinga Tēvar Verri Pāttu. Songs on the victory of Mr. U. Mutturāmalinga Tēvar in the recent elections to the Madras Legislative Assembly.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sayalkudi. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Āvudaiyār Press, Abiramam. 500 copies.

209. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu, S. இராமனாதபுரம் ஜில்லா கிராம பஞ்சாயத்து சபைகளின் நாலாவது மஹாநாடு, சாத்தூர். [Irāmanādapuram Jillā Girāma Pañcāyattu Sabaikalin Nālāvatu Mahānādu, Sattūr. The text of the speech delivered by the Chairman of the Reception Committee at the Fourth Conference of the Ramnad District Village Panchayats held on 17th August 1937.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Sattur. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
West Coast Match Company Press, Sattur. 250 copies.

210. ரெட்டி வாலிபர் சங்கம். [Reddi Vālipar Sangam. Rules and Regulations of the Association of Reddi Youths, Vilāttikulam.] pp. 9. Published by the Reddi Vālipa Sangam: Vilāttikulam. 1937. [26th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
R. S. Sundaram Bros. Press, Koilpatti. 500 copies.

211. Saiyed Muhammad Sāhib (Moulvi). பெண் கல்வி கும்மி பாட்டு, பெண்கல்வி ஆனந்தக் களிப்பு. [Penkalvi Kummi Pāttu, Penkalvi Ānandakkalippu. *Kummi* songs on the need for female education.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Ilaiyānkudiśālai. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Vināyakan Press, Paramakudi. 500 copies.

212. சலவாத்து பாட்டு. [Śalavāttu Pāttu. *Kummi*, Lulla by boat songs, etc., in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 22. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

213. Sambanda Mudaliyār, (Rao Bahadur, P.) தமிழ் பேசும் படகாக்ஷி. [Tamil Pēsum Pada Kākṣi. " A Hand Book for Tamil Talkies."] pp. 86. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Peerless Press, Madras. 500 copies.

214. சம்பூர்ண விராட பர்வம் அல்லது பாண்டவ அக்ஞாத வாசம். [Sampūrna Virāta Parvam *alladu* Pandava Akjñātavāsam. The text of the Hutchins & Co.'s gramophone records relating to the Virāta Parva or the incognito life of the Pāndavās] pp. 48. Published by Messrs Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

215. ஷண்முக லீலை. [Sanmukha Līlai. The text of the Hutchins & Co.'s gramophone records relating to the Divine Sports of God Subrahmanya.] pp. 32. Published by Messrs Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1937. [May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

216. Sanmukham Pillai, V. மன்மதபாணம் அல்லது இல்லற இன்ப ரகஸ்யம். [Manmata Bānam *alladu* Illara Inba Rahasyam. A tract on sexual science.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Venkatēśvar Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

217. Śivagurunātan, V. ஸ்ரீ சுப்பிரமணிய பாரதியார் நமதிடை எவ்வாறு வாழ்ந்தார். [Śrī Subbiramaniya Bhāratiyār Namatidai Yevvāru Vālndār. A pamphlet on the life of Mr. C. Subrahmanya Bhārati, a Tamil poet.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1937. [9th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Sanmukham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

218. ஸ்ரீமதி பரிணயம் அல்லது ஸ்ரீராமஜென்ம காரணம். [Śrīmati Parinayam *alladu* Śrī Rāma Jenma Kāranam. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the story of the wedding of Śrīmati.] pp. 12. Published by Messrs Śrī Rām Talkies: Kumbakonam. 1937. [24th July 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 3 pies.
Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. 10,000 copies.

219. ஸ்ரீ மீனாக்ஷி கல்யாணம். [Śrī Minākṣi Kalyānam. The text of a set of gramophone records relating to the story of the wedding of Śrī Mīnākṣi.] pp. 32. Published by Messrs. Sarasvati Stores: Madras. 1937. [8th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies.

220. Subbaiyā, P. ஸ்ரீரமண கீதம். [Śrī Ramana Gītam. Songs in praise of Śrī Ramana Maha Rishi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1937. [3rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, Free.
Kumaran Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

221. Subrahmanya Bhārati, C. தேசீய கீதங்கள். [Dēśīya Gītangal. National Songs.] pp. 132. published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1937. [17th September 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. 5 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

222. Svāminātа Nāvalar, S. A. 50-ம் ஆண்டு நிறைவின் தங்கஜூபிலி மஹோற்சவ நூல். [50 m Āndu Niraivin Tanga Jūbili Mahōrcava Nūl. Verses composed on the occasion of the celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the St. Francis Xavier's Chapel Savariar Dyāna Bālya Sabhā, Pudupet, Madras.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [12th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Mercury Press, Madras. 500 copies.

223. T. 583 கொடவாசல் கோவாபரேடிவ் சூபர்வைசிங் யூனியன் விதிகள். [T. 583 Kodavāśal Kōvāperētiv Sūpparvaisin Yūniyan Vidikal. Rules and Regulations of the T. 583 Kodavasal Co-operative Supervising Union (Ltd.), Koothanur, Puntottam P.O.] pp. 16. Published by the Kodavasal Co-operative Supervising Union, Ltd.: Koothanur. 1937. [11th August 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. Price, nil.
Venkatēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 75 copies.

224. T. 817 நன்னிலம் கோவாபரேடிவ் ஸேல் சொஸைடி விதிகள் [T. 817 Nannilam Kōvāperētiv Sēl Sosaiti Vidikal. Rules and Regulations of the T. 817 Nannilam Co-operative Sale Society (Ltd.) Koothanur, Puntottam P.O.] pp. 20. Published by the Nannilam Co-operative Sale Society: Koothanur. 1937. [11th August 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. Price, nil.
Venkatēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 200 copies.

225. Tangaiyā, M. P. மஹாத்மா காந்தி ஜீவிய சரித்திர நொண்டி சிந்து. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Jīviya Carittira Nondi Śindu. Songs in the *Nondi Sindu* style on the life of Mahātma Gāndhi.] pp. 21. Published by S. Rāmasvāmi Nāyudu: Srivilliputtur. 1937. [22nd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 4,000 copies.

226. Tangamuttu Dās, R. T. ஐவர் கொலை சிந்து. [Aivar Kolai Śindu. Ballad songs on the strange murder of five persons.] pp. 7. Published by S. Santanamaniyagārar: Madura. 1937. [21st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura 5,000 copies.

227 Tangavēl Nayinār. கம்பளிப்பூச்சியின் சிந்து. [Kambalippūcciyin Śindu. Ballad songs describing the damage caused to crops by the caterpillar.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1937. [4th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Murugan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

228. Tirunāvukkaraśu Ceṭṭiyār, Rm. S. சுப்பிரமணியஞ் செட்டியார் குருகுல அறிவிப்பு [Subbiramaṇiyañ Ceṭṭiyār Gurukula Arivippu. Regulations of the Subrahmaṇyam Ceṭṭiyār's Gurukulam, Amaravatipudur.] pp. 10 and 2 plates. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

229. திருவாவடுதுறை ஆதீன ஸ்கீம் ஸூட் கும்பகோணம். சப் கோர்ட்டு தீர்ப்பு. [Tiruvāvaḍuturai Ādīna Skīm Sūṭ Kumbakōṇam Sub Kōrṭṭu Tīrppu. The decision of the Kumbakonam Sub-Court in O.S. No. 46/33 of the Tiruvāvaḍuturai Ādīnam together with an account of its aims and its present working.] pp. 32. Published by Śaṅkaraliṅga Tambirān : Tiruvadamarudur. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Brahat Sundra Kucāmbika Press, Tiruvadamarudur. 1,000 copies.

230. தூக்கு தூக்கி. [Tūkku Tūkki. The text of the group of gramophone records relating to the story of *Tūkku Tūkki.*] pp. 55. Published by the Sarasvati Stores : Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Gordon & Co., Ltd , Madras. 2,000 copies.

231. Tyāgarāja Ceṭṭiyār, V. A. காமதகனம் என்னும் நூதனபெரிய நவரத்தின ஒப்பாரி. [Kāmadahanam *ennum* Nūtana Periya Navarattina Oppāri. Songs of lamentation embodying the story of the burning of Cupid by the ire of Lord Śiva.] pp. 111. Published by A. Muttuvadivēl Mudaliyār : Madras. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

232. Vaittiliṅga Paḍayākṣi, S. M. பஞ்சநாதன் கொலை. [Pañcanātan Kolai. Ballad songs on the murder of one Pañcanātan.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Chidambaram. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

233. வாழ்த்து மஞ்சரி. [Vāḻttu Mañjari. Benedictory verses composed during the consecration ceremony of the temple of Śrī Vilvanāthasvāmi at Tirukkolampudur.] Compiled by T. S. Vēlāyudham Piḷḷai. pp. 65 and 2 plates. Published by the compiler : Tirukkolampudur. 1936. [10th August 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

234. Vēlammāḷ. நல்வழி தேடிவா. [Nalvaḻi Tēḍi Vā. 'Find out the proper path' : a pamphlet on the importance of chastity in women.] pp. 7. Published by Tēvāram Vaḍivēl Mudaliyār : Tanjore. 1937. [15th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Jeyalakṣmi Printing Works, Sirudur. 1,000 copies.

235. Veṅkaṭarāman, S. R. இந்திய சாரணீயம் என்பது என்ன? Indiya Cāraṇīyam enbadu enna ? A treatise on Scouting in India together with the Rules and Aims of the Scout Association of the Seva Samiti.] pp. 73. Published by the author : Mayanur. 1937. [4th Sepber 1937.] 8vo. Edition. 4 annas.
Kammavar Accukkūḍam, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

236. Veṅkaṭa Rao, K. நிர்வாண பூஜை. [Nirvāṇa Pūjai. 'The worship of the nude.'] pp. 33. Published by the Indian Publishing House : Rāmamūrti Nagar. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. 1 anna.
Rāju Press, Salem. 10,000 copies.

237. வீர அபிமன்யு [Vīra Abimanyu. A collection of the songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Vīra Abhimanyu*, a Mahābhārata episode.] pp. 18. Published by the Super Tamil Talkies : Madras. 1937. [6th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

238. Kāśikānanda Jñānācārya Svāmikaḷ. வேதாந்த சித்தாந்த முக்தா வலீ. [Vēdānta Siddhānta Muktā valī. A treatise on Advaita Philosophy.] pp. 119 and 1 plate. Published by the author : Tiruppuvanam. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 500 copies.

239. Māṇikkavācakar. திருஞானத்தாழிசை. [Tirujñānattāḻiśai. Philosophical verses.] pp. 7. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons : Madras. 1937. [31st July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

240. Vaidyaliṅga Svāmikaḷ. ஆத்மஞான தீட்சை. [Āṭmajñāna Dīṭcai. A tract on the initiation into the knowledge of the Āṭman.] pp. 30 and 1 plate. Published by the author : Koothanallur. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kamāliya Press, Kūthanallūr. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

241. Aruṇagirinātasvāmikaḷ. வள்ளிநாயகன் மாலை. [Vaḷḷināyakan Màlai. 'A garland of the husband of Vaḷḷi' : being verses addressed to God Subrahmaṇya embodying the essence of the Rāmāyaṇa, the Mahābhārata, etc.] pp. 38. Published by Rāma Mandiram-Bālāji : Madras. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Premier Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

242. Ellappa Nayinār. திருவாரூர் கோவை. [Tiruvārūr Kōvai. A poem in praise of Tiruvarur and God Tyāgarāja enshrined there : with brief notes.] pp. 233 Published by Dr. U. V. Svāminātha Ayyar : Madras. 1937. [27th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

243. Kambar. கம்பராமாயண சாரம்—கிட்கிந்தா காண்டம். [Kambarāmāyaṇa Sāram—Kiṭkindā Kāṇḍam. The essence of Kambarāmāyaṇa Kiṣkindhā Kāṇḍa : in verse with notes.] Edited by V. R. Subrahmaṇya Mudaliyār. pp. 241 and 2 plates. Published by the South Indian Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society Ltd. : Tinnevelly. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Wrapper bound Re. 1–6 ; Calico Re. 1–12.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,100 copies.

244. Kumara Gurupara Svāmikaḷ. சிதம்பர செய்யுள் கோவை. [Cidambara Śeyyuḷ Kōvai. A poem embodying the sacred legend of Chidambaram : with notes.] pp. 120 and 1 plate. Published by Śrīlaśrī Ṣaṇmukha Dēśika Jñāna Sambanda Paramācāriya Svāmikaḷ : Dharmapuram. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Ambāḷ Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

245. Parañjōti Munivar. திருவிளையாடல் புராணம். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Puraṇām. A sacred Śaiva legend : a well-known devotional poem : with a commentary and notes : Issue No. 24.] pp. 48. Published by the Murugavēl Book Depôt : Madras. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

246. ———— Issue No. 25. pp. 48. 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

247. Tiruvaḷḷuvar. திருக்குறளும் பொன்னுரையும். [Tirukkuraḷum Ponnuraiyum. A moral poem : with notes.] pp. 382. Published by Karuṇaiyānanda Jñana Bhūpatikaḷ : Vijayapuram. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Karuṇānidi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

248. Viṣṇupāda Śēkharar. இராமாயண சூடாமணி—சுந்தரகாண்ட மூலம். [Irāmāyaṇa Cūḍāmaṇi—Sundarakaṇḍa Mūlam. 'The crest jewel of Rāmāyaṇa' : Sundarakāṇḍa : in verse with notes] pp 208. Published by J. P. Dēvaperumāḷ Nāyagar and J. P. Rājaśēkhara Nāyakar : Madras. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Dēvēndra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

249. ———— சுந்தர காண்டம். [Sundara Kāṇḍam.] pp. 304 and 2 plates. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Wrapper Re. 1–10 ; Calico Rs. 2. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

250. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, R. புதுச்சட்ட முறிவு அல்லது காங்கிரஸின் மகத்தான வெற்றி. [Pudu Śaṭṭa Murivu *alladu* Kāṅgirasin Mahattāna Verri. 'The wrecking of the Government of India Act, 1935 or the Great Victory of the Congress.'] pp. 14. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [4th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

251. Abūhanibāvāl. திரிலோகத்தையும் ஈன்ற திருப்புகழ் கலிமா. [Tirilōkottaiyum yīnra Tiruppugaḷ Kalimā. A Muslim treatise on the greatness of Muhammad, the Prophet and the mode of offering worship.] pp. 51. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1937. [22nd September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Annas 1–6.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

252. Ārumuga Svāmikaḷ. வள்ளலார் புராணம். [Vaḷḷalār Purāṇam. The life of Śrī Rāmaliṅgasvāmikaḷ : in verse.] pp. 78 and 3 plates. Published by Ācārya Satyānanda : Arcot. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

253. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, R. தாமறங்கோட்டை ஸ்ரீகண்டேஸ்பரன் பேரில் ஆசிரிய விருத்தமும் குறவஞ்சியும். [Tāmaraṅkōṭṭai Śrī Kaṇḍēśparaṉ Pēril Āśiriya Viruttamum Kuṟavañciyum. Verses in praise of Śrī Kaṇḍēśvara enshrined at Tamarankōṭṭai.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sengamalapuri. 1937. [26th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Nāḍiyammaṉ Press, Pattukkottai. 1,000 copies.

254. Aruṇagiri Mudaliyār. ஸ்ரீகாஞ்சி விஷ்ணு ஆலய திரட்டு [Śrī Kāñci Viṣṇu Ālaya Tiraṭṭu. A descriptive list of temples sacred to Vaiṣṇavās in Conjeevaram.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Conjeevaram. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Kāmakōṭi Press, Conjeevaram. 1,000 copies.

255. ———— ஸ்ரீ காஞ்சி சிவாலய திரட்டு. [Śrī Kāñci Śivālaya Tiraṭṭu. A descriptive list of temples sacred to Śaivās in Conjeevaram.] pp. 22. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

256. Bhagavati Kavirāyar. சடாக்ஷர பூஜித கீதம். [Śaṭākṣara Pūjita Gītam. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Sattur. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

257. தினசரி வேதவாசிப்பு. [Diṉasari Vēda Vāśippu. 'Daily Bible Reading': a Christian tract for July 1937.] pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [21st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas a year.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,225 copies.

258. ———— August 1937. pp. 19. 1937. [24th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly. 1,225 copies.

259. ———— September 1937. pp. 19. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly. 1,225 copies.

260. ———— October 1937. pp. 19. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly. 1,225 copies.

261. Guru Jñāṉa Bhūpatikaḷ. ஆத்ம சக்தி, ஆயுள் பரீட்சை, இராஜயோகம். [Ātma Śakti, Āyuḷ Parīṭcai, Irājayōgam. A tract dealing with soul power, certain ways of finding out one's duration of life and also Rāja Yōga.] pp. 33. Published by Karuṇayāṉanda Jñāṉa Bhūpatikaḷ: Vijayapuram. 1937. [5th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Karuṇānidi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

262. Gurusāmi Dās, K. நாகூர் ஷாகுல் ஹமீது ஆண்டவர் ஒலிமாலை. [Nāgūr Sāhul Hamīdu Āṇḍavar Olimālai. Muslim devotional songs in praise of the saint enshrined at Nagur.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [24th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Āṉandavalli Press, Devakottai. 3,000 copies.

263. Hafiz Khāja Muhammad Ali Sāhib (Maulavi, P.) காஜா முஈனுத்தீன் காரண சரித்திரம். [Khājā Muyīṉuddīṉ Kāraṇa Carittaram. An account of the life of Khājā Moinuddin.] pp. 127. Published by P. A. Shahul Hamid: Madras. 1937. [5th August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
Majidia Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

264. Hussain Ali Sāhib. P. T. காஜா சையத் முஹம்மது புகாரி ஹுஸைன் ஒலியுல்லா அவர்களினது ஜீவிய சரித்திர மகுடகும்மி. [Khājā Saiyad Muhammadu Bukāri Hussaiṉ Oliyullā Avargaḷiṉatu Jīviya Carittira Mahuḍakkummī. An account of the life of Khājā Saiyid Muhammad Bukāri Hussain Oliyulla: in verse.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Vadakarai. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi. 500 copies.

265. இந்திய பொங்கான தேவாராதனை முறை. [Indiya Pōṅgāṉa Dēvārātaṉai Muṟai. The Mode of worship at churches: a Christian tract.] pp. 13. Published by the Indianization Committee of the Church of Sweden Mission: Paramakudi. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi. 500 copies.

266. Jñāṉaiyya (Moses, A.) "Praise the Lord": songs in praise of Jesus Christ composed during the annual convention of the Ceylon Pentecostal Mission, Tuticorin, 1937.] pp. 15. Published by the Ceylon Pentecostal Mission: Tuticorin. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

267. Kadirēśaṉ Ceṭṭiyār, S. Vr. ஸநாதனதர்ம மஹாநாடு. [Sanātaṉa Dharma Mahānāḍu. The text of the Presidential address delivered by the author in the Sanātaṉa Dharma Conference of Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly districts held on 13th, 14th, 15th August 1937.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, nil.
Jaṇārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

268. Kalyāṇasundaram Piḷḷai, S. இந்துமத தெய்வ கொள்கை. [Indumata Deiva Koḷkai. An account of Hindu deities together with some of the principles of Hinduism.] pp. 205. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

269 Kandasāmi Piḷḷai. விரதகல்ப விஜயம் அல்லது பக்தி சார விரதமகுத்துவம். [Virata Kalpa Vijayam *alladu* Bhaktisāra Virata Makuttuvam. Describes the mode of observance of six religious vows.] pp. 54. Published by S. Puṇyakōṭi Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [5th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Gajalakṣmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

270. Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar, P. C. ஸ்ரீ வீரராகவர் மஹிமை என்கிற திருவள்ளூர் ஸ்தல புராணம். [Śrī Vīrarāghavar Mahimai *engira* Tiruvaḷḷūr Stala Purāṇam. The sacred local legend of Tiruvallur wherein God Vīrarāghava is enshrined.] pp. 21. Published by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrigaḷ: Tanjore. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Tamil All India Law Journal Press, Tiruvallur. 1,000 copies.

271. Moses Miller, M. M. கிறிஸ்துவ பக்தி விருத்தி கீர்த்தனை. [Kiṟistuva Bhakti Virutti Kīrttaṉai. Christian devotional songs: parts 1 and 2.] pp. 53 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

272. Muhammad Ismail Labbai Alim. காரண சரித்திர முனாஜாத்து. [Kāraṇa Carittira Muṉājāttu. Muslim religious songs.] pp. 15. Published by S. M. S. Saiyid Muhammad Sulaimāṉ Kādiri: Tuticorin. 1937. [21st April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Muruga Vilāsam Press, Tuticotin. 1,000 copies.

273. Muttucidambara Ceṭṭiyār, N. K. திருக்கடவூர் ஸ்ரீ கள்ளவாரண பிள்ளையார் திருவிரட்டைமணி மாலையும் ஸ்ரீ சத்ரு சங்கார சிங்காரவேலர் பதிகமும். [Tirukkaḍavūr Śrī Kaḷḷavāraṇa Piḷḷaiyār Tiruviraṭṭaimaṇi Mālaiyum, Śrī Śatru Saṅkāra Śiṅgāravēlar Padigamum. Devotional verses in praise of the gods Kaḷḷavāraṇa Piḷḷaiyār and Śatru Saṅkāra Śiṅgāravēlar enshrined at Tirukkadavur.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tirukkadavur, 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price. nil.
Kumaraṉ Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

274. பரி. லூக்கா எழுதிய சுவிசேஷம். [Pari. Lūkkā Yeḷutiya Suviśēṣam. 'St. Luke's Gospel: a brief commentary.'] Edited by A. C. Clayton. pp. 172. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

275. Pārvati Ammāḷ. பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bhaktirasa Kīrttaṉaikaḷ. Devotional songs set to music.] pp. 61. Published by V Rājagōpāla Ayyar: Mannargudi. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 500 copies.

276. பெண்குழந்தைகளுக்கு லக்ஷிய முறை ஸங்கீதம். [Peṇ Kuḻandaikaḷukku Lakṣiyamuṟai Saṅgītam. Devotional songs and prayers intended for girls.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1937. [19th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Vēlaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

277. Rājagōpāl Dās, K. S. ஸ்ரீ மாரியம்மன் சொர்ப்பன சிந்து. [Śrī Māriyammaṉ Sorppaṉa Śindu. Ballad songs in praise of the goddess Māriyammaṉ enshrined at Tanjore.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [12th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmākṣi Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam. 450 copies.

278. Rāmāḷ Ammāḷ. ஆய்குடி பாலசுப்பிரமணிய ஸ்வாமி ஸ்துதிகள். [Āykkuḍi Bālasubrahmaṇiya Svāmi Stutika. Devotional songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Āykkuḍi, etc.] pp. 40. Published by the authoress: Āykkuḍi. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

279. Rāmanāthan Cettiyār, V. ஞானசம்பந்தர் நான்மணி மாலையும் திருச்செந்திலிருப்பாவிருபக்தும். [Jñāna Sambandar Nānmaṇimālaiyum Tiruccendilirupāvirupadum. Verses in praise of Jñānasambandar and also of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Tiruchendur.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Devakottai. 1937. [21st February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Ānandavalli Press, Devakottai. 1,000 copies.

280. ரிக்வேதம். [Ṛig Vēdam. The Rig Vēda Samhitā: in verse with notes—Vol. 1, Part 1.] pp. 64. Published by Śivādhyānanda Mahariṣi: Madras. 1933. [27th May 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 250 copies in cartridge paper and 500 in 16 glaze.

281. ——— Vol. 1, Part 2. pp. 64. 1933. [26th June 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 250 copies in cartridge paper and 500 in 16 glaze.

282. ——— Vol. 1, Part 3. pp. 72. 1933. [27th July 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 250 copies in cartridge paper and 500 in 16 glaze.

283. ——— Vol. 1, Part 4. pp. 64. 1933. [24th August 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 250 copies in cartridge paper and 500 in 16 glaze.

284. ——— Vol. 1, Part 5. pp. 64. 1933. [4th October 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 250 copies in cartridge paper and 500 in 16 glaze.

285. ——— Vol. 1, Part 6. pp. 64. 1933. [3rd November 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 250 copies in cartridge paper and 500 in 16 glaze.

286. Saccidānanda Adigaḷ. சிவாலயமும் கும்பாபிடேகமும். [Śivālayamum Kumbābidēkamum. A treatise on Śaiva temples and consecration ceremonies.] pp. 50 and 1 plate. 1937. [26th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

287. Saiyīd Hussain Sāhib, S. இஸ்லாமியா வேத போதனை. [Islāmiya Vēda Bōdanai. The teachings of the Holy Quran.] pp. 195. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1937. [17th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

288. Ṣaṇmukha Nāḍār. சிவகாசி மாரியம்மன் தெரிசன சிந்து. [Śivakāśi Māriyamman Dērīśana Śindu. Ballad songs in praise of the goddess Mariyamman enshrined at Sivakasi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Śivakasi. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudhunagar. 1,000 copies.

289. Śantaliṅgsvāmikaḷ, T. வீராகமம். [Vīrāgamam. On Vīra Saivism: in verse with notes.] Edited by S. C. Nāgi Cettiyār. pp. 70. Published by Guru Basava & Co.: Madras. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

290. Śāstriyār (Venerable). கடைசி நியாயத்தீர்ப்பும் பால சரித்திரமும். [Kaḍaiśi Niyāyattīrppum Bāla Carittiramum. "The last judgment and Bāla Carittiramum": Christian songs dealing with the second coming of Christ and also the history of Christ previous to his sufferings.] pp. 172 and 4 plates. Published by E. Vēdabōdagam: Tanjore. 1937. [11th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 500 copies.

291. Sattivēlācāriyār, R. V. நாகாபரணம். [Nāgābaraṇam. 'The Nāgā Jewel': verses in praise of God Nāganātha enshrined at Tirumarudur.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Nayinār Koil. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 500 copies.

292. Śiṅgarācāriyār, T. V. முப்பத்துமூவர் அமுத மொழிகள். [Muppattumūvar Amutamoḻikaḷ. A controversial tract dealing with topics of *Śrī Vaiṇavism.*] pp. 16. Published by the author: Conjeevaram. 1937. [4th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kāmakōṭi Press, Conjeevaram. 600 copies.

293. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R. ஆழ்வார்கள் சரித்திரம். [Āḻvārkaḷ Carittiram. The lives of *Vaiṣṇava* saints.] pp 189. Published by the Svadēśamitran Limited.: Madras. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.
Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

294. ஸ்ரீ ரமண பகவானது உச்சிஷ்டம். [Śrīramaṇa Bagavānatu Uccistam. 'Crumbs from his table': contains the teachings of Śrī Ramaṇa Ṛishi as gleaned from talks with him] pp. 81. Published by K. S. Narāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. Free.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

295. ஸ்ரீ விஷ்ணு பெரிய பிராட்டியார் ஸ்துதி. [Śrī Viṣṇu Periya Pirāṭṭiyār Stuti. In praise of God Viṣṇu and Goddess Lakṣmi: being a translation from the *Periya Purāṇa.*] pp. 23. Published by V. Rājagōpāl Nāyuḍu: Conjeevaram. 1936. [8th April 1936.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Padma Press, Conjeevaram. 500 copies. (T)

296. Subbaiya, P. திவாரூர் ஸ்ரீ குரு தக்ஷிணாமூர்த்தி சுவாமிகள் திவ்விய சரித்திர சுருக்கம். [Tiruvārūr Śrī Guru Dakṣiṇāmūrtti Suvāmikaḷ Divya Carittira Śurukkam. The life of Dakṣiṇāmūrttisvāmikaḷ of Tiruvarur, a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1—6.
Kumaran Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

297. சுப்பிரமணியர் விஞ்சை. [Subbiramaṇiyar Viñjai. Verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 15. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 1 anna.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

298. Sundaram Piḷḷai. சதுரகிரி வழி நடை சிந்து. [Śaduragiri Vaḻinaḍai Śindu. Pilgrim songs on the visit of a couple to the temple at Saduragiri.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Śrīvilliputtūr. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. A. S. Rāghava Printing Works, Śrīvilliputtūr. 1,000 copies.

299. Tirujñānasambandamūrti Nāyaṉār. திருமாற் பேற்று தேவாரம். [Tirumaṟpēṟṟu Tēvāram. A collection of Tēvāram verses.] pp. 20. Published by V. Rāmanāthan Cettiyār: Devakottai. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakottai. 1,000 copies.

300. திருக்கொள்ளம் பூதூர் கோயில் பெருமை. [Tirukkoḷḷampūdūr Kōyil Perumai. A tract on the greatness of the temple of Tirukkoḷḷampūdūr.] pp. 8. Published by the Śaiva Sīddhānta Mahā Samājam: Tirukkollampudur. 1937. [26th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

301. Vaḍivēlu Mudaliyār (Tēvāram). சன்மார்க்க துரை. [Saṉmārgga Turai. A pamphlet inculcating the importance of obedience to one's parents.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 16mo. 4th edition. 3 pies.
Jayalakṣmi Printing Works, Sirudur. 1,000 copies.

302. Yajñarāma Ayyar, V. ஸ்ரீ மத் பாகவதம் தசமஸ் கந்தம். [Śrīmad Bāgavatam—Daśamaskandam. 'The Bhāgavata': 10th Canto, Part I—dealing with the life of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 183 and 3 plates. Published by the author: Srivaikuntam. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam. 750 copies (rough), 750 (glaze).

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

303. Agastyar. பெண்கள் செய்குறி நூல் (சந்தன நூல் சாஸ்திரமும்). [Peṇkaḷ Śeykuṟi Nūl (Santana Nūl Śāstiramum). On the ways to be adopted by women for influencing and subduing men together with the science of divination.] pp. 36. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

304. Kṛiṣṇa Ayyaṅgār (Vaḍagarai Rāmāyaṇam, K. K. A.). குடும்பராசி பலன். [Kuṭumba Rāśi Palan. Astrological prognostications for the period from 16th August 1937 to 14th December 1937.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. 1937. [27th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

305. Subbarāya Piḷḷai, T. சோதிட சம்பாஷணை [Śōtida Śambāṣaṇai. Catechism in Astrology.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Kondracheri. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. L. Institute Press, Walajabad. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ART.

306. Ārumugam, E. S. ஆரம்பபாடசாலை விளையாட்டுகள். (Āramba Pāṭaśālai Viḷaiyāṭṭukaḷ. Games for Elementary Schools: illustrated.] pp. 208. Published by the author: Erode. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

307. Śēṣādri Ayyaṅgār, K. P. நந்தனர் பக்த சிரேஷ்டர். [Nandaṉār Bhakta Śirēṣṭar. The story of Nandaṉār, the foremost among the devotees of Śiva.] pp. 74. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

308. Śivanēśam (Tiru Svāmi). இளைஞர் இனியகதைகள். [Iḷaiñjar Iṉiya Kataikaḷ. "Nursery Tales from many lands": Book II.] pp. 45. Published by K. V. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar: Dindigul. 1937. [22nd September 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 3 annas.
Vivēkāṉanda Press, Madura. 5,056 copies.

309. Tolstoy. டால்ஸ்டாய் சிறு கதைகள். [Ṭālsṭāy Śiṟu Kataikaḷ. A rendering of the author's short stories.] Translated by Ākkūr Aṉantācāri. pp. 122 and 1 plate. Published by Kiṭṭappā Pracurālayam: Shencotta. 1937. [16th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T).
Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

310. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. தமிழ் இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Tamiḻ Indu Dēśa Carittiram. "Indian History": Book I for standards 4 and 5.] pp. 64. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1937. [1st June 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
T. V. C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

311. ——— Book II for Form I. pp. 129. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. 500 copies.

312. ——— Book III for Form II. pp. 159. 1937. [8th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

313. ——— Book IV for Form III. pp. 157. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

314. சோழநாட்டு சரித்திர கதைகள். [Cōḻa Nāṭṭu Carittira Kataikaḷ. Stories from the history of the Cōḻās.] Edited by P. T. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 61. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 3,100 copies.

315. Naṭarājaṉ, V. இந்தியர் சரித்திரம். [Indiyar Carittiram. "A history of India": Part II for Form III.] pp. 154. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 4,100 copies.

316. Naṭēśa Ayyar, R. இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indu Dēśa Carittiram. 'Indian History': for Form III.] pp. 197 and 1 plate. Published by R. Naṭēśa Ayyar & Sons: Kumbakonam. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

317. Naṭēśa Ayyar, V. இந்துதேச சரித்திரம் (கதைகள்). Indu Dēśa Carittiram (Kataikaḷ). "Stories from Indian History": for 5th class.] pp. 82. Published by R. Naṭēśa Ayyar & Sons: Kumbakonam. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 5 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

318. Pitāvaḍiyāṉ, L. A. உலகசரித்திர கதைகள். [Ulaka Carittira Kataikaḷ. "Stories from World History."] pp. 94. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

319. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. இந்திய சரித்திர கதைகள். [Indiya Carittira Kataikaḷ. .' Stories from Indian History." pp. 90. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 3,100 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*

320. ——— இந்தியர் சரித்திரம் [Indiyar Carittiram. "A history of India:' for Form 1.] pp. 112 and 8 plates. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition 7 annas. 3,100 copies.

321. Śrīṉivāsaṉ, V. இந்துதேச சரித்திர கதைகள். [Indu Dēśa Carittira Kataikaḷ. "Stories from Indian History": Book I for standard 4.] pp. 50 and 5 plates. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1937. [29th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. V. C. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

322. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. இந்திய சரித்திர கதைகள் [Indiya Carittira Kataikaḷ. "Stories from Indian History": Class V.] pp. 93. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

323. Appaṉ, K. A. புதிய பிரதமபாடம். [Pudiya Piratama Pāṭam. New Tamil Reader: 1st book.] pp. 40. Published by K. A. Rājā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 2 annas.
Mīṉākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

324. ——— 3rd book. pp. 79. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

325. ——— 4th book. pp. 94. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

326. Cellam Ayyar, M. S. "Intermediate Examination, 1939. Everyman's Guide to Poetical Selections in Tamil: detailed and non-detailed prose, text and V.T.C. (with questions on each portion.)" pp. 349. Published by Minerva Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–9.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

327. Gōpālakṛiṣṇamācāriyār, V. M. "S.S.L.C. Examination—1938. A New Model Text Examiner on the Tamil Text." pp. 104. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
R. G. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

328. ——— "A complete guide to the Tamil Text book for detailed study—group A—for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination—1938." pp. 251. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 4,000 copies.

329. ——— "A complete guide to the selections in poetry—Part II—Tamil for the Intermediate Examination—1939." pp. 315. 1937. [5th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–9. 800 copies.

330. ——— "A complete guide to the selections in poetry—Part II—Tamil—for the B.A. Degree Examination—1939." pp. 371. 1937. [28th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–2. Number of copies, not known.

331. இரண்டாம்வாசக புத்தகம் [Iraṇḍām Vācaka Puttakam. A Tamil Reader: Book II.] pp. 92. Published by the Girls' Higher Elementary School: Tyagarayanagar. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas,
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

332. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, A. பாலர் தமிழ் வாசகம். [Bālar Tamiḻ Vācakam. Tamil Reader for the young 3rd book.] pp. 86. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 8,100 copies.

333. Kṛiṣṇamācāriyār, V. இயற்கை விளக்க வாசகம்—மூன்ரும் புத்தகம். [Iyaṟkai Viḷakka Vācakam—Mūṉṟām Puttakam. Nature Study Readers: 3rd book.] pp. 74. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [24th May 1937.] 8vo. 9th edition. 4 annas.
International Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

334. Kṛiṣṇaṉ, P. பாலர்க்குகந்த பலநாட்டு கதைகள். [Bālarkkukanda Pala Nāṭṭu Kadaikaḷ. "Children's Tales of Many Lands."] pp. 63. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [28th August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 4–6.
Mīṉākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

335. Lalitā Dēvi. பாலபோதினி. [Bāla Bōdhiṉi. An instructor for the young: 1st book.] pp. 31. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 2–6.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 8,100 copies.

336. மாணவர் தமிழ் இலக்கிய திரட்டு. [Māṇavar Tamiḻ Ilakkiya Tiraṭṭu. Literary selections in prose and poetry for higher forms: Book I.] Edited by A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 184. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,100 copies.

337. Namaśivāya Mudaliyār, C. R. ஆரம்ப வாசகம்—1. [Āramba Vācakam—1. "Elementary Readers—I."] pp. 46. Published by C. R. N. & Sons: Madras. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. As. 2–6.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 7,000 copies.

338. ——— Book II. pp. 70. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. As. 3–6. 3,000 copies.

339 ——— Book III. pp. 86. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. As. 4. 4,000 copies.

340. ——— Book IV. pp. 95. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. As. 5. 5,000 copies.

341. ——— Book I. pp. 46. 1937. [17th July 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. As. 2–6. 5,000 copies.

342. ——— Book II. pp. 70. 1937. [22nd July 1937] 8vo Number of edition, not known. As. 3–6. 2,000 copies.

343. ——— Book III. pp. 86. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. As. 4. 5,000 copies.

344. Paḻaṉikumāra Piḷḷai, K. வெற்றிவேற்கை விளக்க கதைகள். [Veṟṟi Vēṟkai Viḷakka Kadaikaḷ. Stories illustrative of the morals in *Veṟṟi Vēṟkai.*] pp. 63. Published by K. A. Rājā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. 4 annas.
Mīṉākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

345. Pitāvaḍiyāṉ, L. A. அமிர்த வாசகம். [Amirta Vācakam. *Amirta* Reader: Book V.] pp. 97. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 5–6.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

346. புதிய முதல்பாட புத்தகம். [Putiya Mudal Pāṭa Puttakam. "New Tamil Reader: Book I."] pp. 39. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 10,000 copies.

347. ——— Book II. pp. 62. 1937. [8th April 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas. 10,000 copies.

348. ——— Book III. pp. 78. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 3–6. 10,000 copies.

349. ——— Book IV. pp. 102. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 4–6. 5,000 copies.

350. Rāmānujācāriyār, M. V. லாங்மன்ஸ் தமிழ்பாடம் ஆறும் புத்தகம். [Lāṅgmaṉs Tamiḻ Pāṭam—Āṟām Puttakam. Longmans Tamil Reader: 6th book.] pp. 134. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Everymans Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

351. Rāmasvāmi Tēvar (Kēśava). புதுமுறை தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Pudu Muṟai Tamiḻ Ilakkaṇam. "New model Tamil Grammar": for Form I.] pp. 89. Published by E. S. Rādhākṛiṣṇaṉ & Sons: Madura. 1937. [28th June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

352. Singh, R. V. அருந்தமிழ் வாசகம். [Aruntamiḻ Vācakam. *Arun Tamil* Reader: Book 1.] pp. 46. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai: Madras. 1937. [8th 7uly 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 2-6.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

353. ——— Book III. pp. 78. 1937. [8th July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 4-6. 6,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

354. Sītārāma Ayyar, S. "S.S.L.C. Examination 1938—New Model Explanatory Notes and Text Examiner on the Tamil detailed poetry and prose with special chapters on grammar, poetics and essay writing." pp. 306. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 1,100 copies.

355. ——— "Intermediate Examination 1939—The New Model Tamil Text Examiner on the detailed poetry, prose and non-detailed texts in Tamil". pp. 268. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

356. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. கோகலே இரண்டாம் வாசகம் [Gōkalē Iraṇḍām Vācakam. *Gokhalē* Tamil Reader: Book II.] pp. 70. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 12,100 copies.

357. ——— Book III. pp. 86. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas. 12,100 copies.

358. ——— Book IV. pp. 113. 1937. [April 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas. 8,100 copies.

359. ——— Book V. pp. 130. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 6,100 copies.

360. Śrīnivāsācāriyār, M. சிறுவர் தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Śiṟuvar Tamiḻ Ilakkaṇam. "Tamil grammar for youngsters": 5th class.] pp. 62. Published by Veṅkaṭrāmā & Co.: Madras. 1937. [27th August 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 4 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

361. Śrīnivāsaṉ, V. G. செந்தமிழ் இலக்கண சேகரம். [Śentamiḻ Ilakkaṇa Śēkaram. Tamiḻ Grammar: 1st book.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Pasumalai. 1937. [18th August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Mīṉalōcaṉi Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

362. Subbaiya Vastād, T. N. சாரதா நவீன இரண்டாம் பாடம். [Śāradā Navīṉa Iraṇḍām Pāṭam. *Śāradā* Reader: Book II for class II.] pp. 61. Published by T. N. Subbaiya & Sons: Tanjore. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 3.
Śrī Ṣaṇmukha Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

363. ——— Book III for class III. pp. 70. 1937. [10th April 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 3.
Don Bosco Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

364. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, K. கோகலே ஆறும் வாசகம். [Gōkalē Āṟām Vācakam. *Gōkhalē* Tamil Reader: Book VI.] pp. 118 and 3 plates. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition, 7 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 4,100 copies.

365. "The Tamil text book for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1937" (Detailed study group A.). pp. 180. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1936. [15th April 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 9,000 copies.

366. "The Tamil text book for group A for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination—1938." pp. 215. 1937. [29th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 12,000 copies.

367. திருமகள் வாசகம். [Tirumagaḷ Vācakam. *Tirumagaḷ* Tamil Reader: 4th book.] pp. 116. Published by the New India Trading Company: Madras. 1937. [4th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Law Printing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

368. Ulakanātha Piḷḷai, L. அனுமான் இராமதூதன். [Aṉumāṉ Irāmadūtaṉ. The story of Hanumāṉ, the Messenger of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 8 annas.
Lawley Press, Tanjore. 2,500 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

369. பாலர் சுகாதார விதிகளும் பாட்டுகளும். [Bālar Sukādāra Vitikaḷum Pāṭṭukaḷum. Rules and songs of hygiene for the young: for standards 2 and 3.] pp. 30. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 4,100.

370. Koṇḍā, S. N. ஜீவரசாயனம். [Jīvarasāyaṉam. "Biochemistry".] pp. 222. Published by S. N. Koṇḍā Co.; Madura. 1937. [21st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

371. கள்ளக்குறிச்சி தாலூக்கா பூமி சாஸ்திரம். [Kallakkuṟicci Tālūkkā Bhūmi Śāstiram. Geography of Kallakkurchi Taluk.] pp. 21. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 1–6.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

372. Naṭarājaṉ, V. பொது அறிவு. [Podu Arivu. "General knowledge : Book I for standards 1 to 3."] pp. 50. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 12,000 copies.

373. ———— Book II for Standard 4. pp. 95. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas. 5,100 copies.

374. ———— Book III for Standard 5. pp. 114. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 4,100 copies.

375. "Passages for Translation." pp. 24. Published by the Hindu High School Teachers' Association: Madras. 1937. [17th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Maṉōramā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

376. Rāṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. பூகோள சாஸ்திரம். [Būgōḷa Śāstiram. "A text-book of Geography: Book I for Form I."] pp. 205. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1937. [15th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 750 copies.

377. ———— Book II for Form II. pp. 252. 1937. [10th June 1937]. 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

378. சேயாறு தாலூக்கா பூமி சாஸ்திரம். [Śēyāṟu Tālūkkā Bhūmi Śāstiram. Geography of Seyyar Taluk: for 3rd Standard.] pp. 29. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 2–6.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

379. சிவிக்ஸ் என்னும் பாலர் இராஜாங்க முறை. [Siviks eṉṉum Bālar Irājāṅga Muṟai. 'Civics': Book I.] pp. 65. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [22nd May 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

380. Vīrāsāmi Pattar, S. கோயமுத்தூர் ஜில்லா பூகோளம். [Kōyāmuttūr Jillā Bhūgōḷam. New Method Geography of the Coimbatore District.] pp. 54. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [April 1937.] 4to. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 8,100 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

381. Auvaiyār. மூதுரை என்னும் வாக்குண்டாம். [Mūdurai eṉṉum Vākkuṇḍām. A collection of well-known moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 22. Published by S. V. Rattiṉavēlu Mudaliyār & Sons: Tiruchengodu. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Ṣaṉmukha Printing House, Tiruchengodu. 1,000 copies.

382. ———— நல்வழி. [Nalvaḻi. A collection of well-known moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 27. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

383. ———— ஆத்திசூடி, கொன்றைவேந்தன் மூலம். [Āttiśūṭi, Koṉṟaivēndaṉ Mūlam. A well-known collection of moral sayings.] pp. 14. Published by V. Rāmanāthaṉ Ceṭṭiyār: Devakottai. 1936. [17th August 1936.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Āṉandavalli Press, Devakottai. 1,000 copies.

384. "B.A. Degree Examination 1938—Part II—Tamil Selections in poetry": pp. 176. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1936. [3rd June 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 700 copies.

385. "B.A. Degree Examination 1939. Part II—Tamil Selections in poetry." pp. 168. 1937. [8th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 800 copies.

386. பாலர் செய்யுள். [Bālar Śeyyuḷ. Poetry for the young: being a collection of the moral sayings from *Veṟṟi Vēṟkai*: with notes, together with other small poems—Issue 3.] Edited by S. Śivarāmakrisṇaṉ. pp. 25. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 1–3.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 12,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

387. "Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1938—Part II—Tamil Selections in Poetry": pp. 99. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1936. [24th June 1936.] 1vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

388. ———— 1939—Part II—Tamil—Selections in poetry pp. 100. 1937. [8th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,800 copies.

389. Krisṇavēṇi Ammāḷ, S. கவி மலர் மாலை. [Kavi-Malar Mālai. A garland of selections from poetry: with notes: Book 4 for Form II.] pp. 98. Published by K. Palaṉiyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co., Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 7 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

390. Śivaprakāśa Svāmikaḷ. நன்னெறி. [Naṉṉeṟi. A collection of well-known moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 30. Published by S. V. Rattiṉavēlu Mudaliyār & sons: Tiruchengodu. 1937. [15th 7uly 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ṣaṉmukha Printing House, Tiruchengodu. 1,000 copies.

391. சுதரிசன கவித்திரட்டு. [Sudariśaṉa Kavittiraṭṭu. Selections from poetry: for Forms I to III.] Edited by V. D. Arjuṉa Mudaliyār. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [17th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Bhārati Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

392. Edward, S. A. (Revised by J. V. Guṉaratṉam). முதலாந்தர கணிதம். [MutalāntaraGaṉitam. "Edward's Tamil Arithmetics Book I for Standard 1."] pp. 81. Published by J. V. Guṉaratṉam: Jaffna. 1937. [26th July 1937.] 4 to. No. of edition, not known. 30 cents.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

393. Kōdaṇḍarāmaṉ, A. கணித திறப்பு. [Gaṇita Tiṟappu. "The Gateway of Arithmetic: Book I for class III."] pp. 95. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 5-6.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

394. மீனாக்ஷி எண்சுவடி. [Mīṉākṣi Yeṉcuvaḍi. *Mīṉākṣi* Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 37. Published by V. S. Svāminathaṉ: Madras. 1937. [20th May and 31st May 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

395. மூன்றும் கணித புத்தகம். [Mūṉṟām Gaṇita Puttakam. Elementary Mathematics: 3rd book for 3rd standard.] pp. 44. Published by the Girls' Higher Elementary School: Tyagarayanagar. 1937. [13th July 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Price, not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

396. நூதன பயிற்சி கணிதம். [Nūtaṉa Payiṟci Gaṉitam. "New Practical Arithmetic"; Class V.] pp. 171. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [28th May 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

397. புதிய பிரதம கணிதம். [Pudiya Piratama Gaṉitam. New Elementary Arithmetic: Book II for 3rd standard.] pp. 94. Published by K. A. Rājā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. 5 annas.
Mīṉākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

398. ———— Book III for 4th standard. pp. 110. 1937. [26th August 1937.] 8vo. 7th edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

399. Rāmadāsaṉ, V. எண்சுவடி வாய்ப்பாடு. [Yeṉcuvaḍi Vāyppāḍu. Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Star Press, Kumbakonam. 3,000 copies.

400. ஷண்முகம் எண்சுவடி வாய்ப்பாடு. [Ṣaṉmukham Yeṉcuvaḍi Vāyppāḍu. *Saṉmukha* Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 28. Published by S. V. Rattiṉavēlu Mudaliyār & Sons: Tiruchengodu. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ṣaṉmukha Printing House, Tiruchengodu. 2,000 copies.

401. Subrahmaṇyaṉ, K. S. நூதன முறை கணிதம். [Nūtaṉa Muṟai Gaṉitam. "Reformed series in Arithmetic": Book IV for Standard 5.] pp. 174. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.,: Kumbakonam. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 4,100 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

402. Dharmaija, R. "Elementary Science for High Schools—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid." pp. 118. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. 8vo. [June 1937] 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

403. Māṇikkam, J. P. இளைஞர் விக்கியான சாஸ்திரம். [Iḷaiñar Vikkiyāṉa Śāstiram. "Junior School Science: Book II."] pp. 104. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937.] 30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

404. Nārāyaṇasvāmi, M. "General Science: Book I or Form I." pp. 145. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 4,100 copies.

405. ——— Book II for Form II." pp. 129. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas. 3,100 copies.

406. ——— Book IV for Form IV. pp. 197. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1. 2,100 copies.

407. Naṭarājaṉ, S. ஜெனரல் ஸயன்ஸ். [Jeneral Saiyaṉs. General Science: Book I for Form I.] pp. 179. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [3rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Everymans Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

408. Rāmanāthaṉ, S. and Sundaram, S. M. இலகு விஞ்ஞானம். [Ilagu Vijñāṉam. Easy General Science: Book I for Form IV.] pp. 118. Published by V. S. Svāmināthaṉ: Madura. 1937. [16th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

409. Ādinārāyaṇa, P. శ్రీ బ్రహ్మానంద తీర్థ విజయము. [Śrī Brahmānanda Tīrtha Vijayamu. 'An Account of Brahmananda Tirtha Svami.'] pp. 225. Published by the author: Kovur. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Prabhātā Press, Nellore. 1,000 copies.

410. Jawaharlal Nehru. ఆత్మ కథ. [Ātma Katha. 'The Auto-biography': rendered by M. Jagganna Śāstri.] pp. 899. Published by the Palleṭūru Granthamaṇḍali: Tanuku. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (T).
Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

411. (శ్రీ) మహర్షి. [Śrī Maharṣi. An account of Ramaṇa 'Maharsi' with his photos.] pp. 58. Published by the Sunday Times Bookshop: Madras. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

412. Vīrabhadra Rao, C. తిమ్మరుసు మంత్రి. [Timmarusu, Mantri: An account of 'Timmarasu, Minister' of Kriṣṇadēvarāya.] pp. 157. Published by the Āryan Book Depōt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

413. ——— కల్లూరి వేంకటరామశాస్త్రిగారి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Kallūri Vēṅkaṭarāma Śāstri Gāri Jīvita Caritramu. 'The Life of Kalluri Venkatarama Sastri', a Sanskrit scholar.] pp. 560. Published by the Itīhāsa Granthamāla: Kovvur. 1937. [25th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

414. ఆంధ్ర రత్నావళీ నాటిక. [Āndhra Ratnāvalī Nāṭika, 'The Play of *Ratnavali* in Telugu' with notes: rendered by V. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 130. Published by V. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri & Bros.: Madras. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4. (T)
Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

415. మాలతీమాధవము. [Mālatīmādhavamu. 'About Malati and Madhava': a play in ten acts rendered by J. Vēṅkaṭarāmayya from the Sanskrit original of Bhavabhūti.] pp. 142. Published by Janamancivāru: Rajahmundry. 1937. [4th January 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4 (T).
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

416. Pūrṇayya, T. సత్సంగ విజయము. [Satsanga Vijayamu. 'The Advantages of (joining) the *Satsanga*': a play in six acts inculcating devotion to Rādhāsvāmi.] pp. 80. Published by D. Bucci Nārāyaṇamūrti: Bhimavaram. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kaḷānidhi Printing Works, Bhimavaram. 1,000 copies.

417. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, C. స్వేచ్ఛాజీవులు. [Svēcchā Jīvulu. 'Persons of independent Spirit': a play in seven scenes on their lives.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Bhairavapatnam. 1937. [7th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Ryot Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

418. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti, S. అర్జున ప్రతిజ్ఞ [Arjuna Pratijña. 'The Vow of Arjuna' to bring down Airāvata, Indra's elephant, from Heaven: a play in five acts.] pp. 116. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [29th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrīpati Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

419. Vēṅkaṭanārāyaṇa, V. రసికాభిరామము-కామేశ్వరి. [Rasikābhirāmamu—Kāmēśvari. 'The Delighter of Enlightened Men' or 'Kameswari' Part I: a play in eighteen scenes advocating post-puberty marriages.] pp. 216. Published by the author: Rajahmuudry. 1937. [3rd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Prabhāśī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

420. Viśvanātham, M. జన్మభూమి. [Janmabhūmi. 'Native Country': a play in three scenes.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Melupaka. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

421. Appa Rao, M. భట్టి విక్రమార్కుని కథలు. [Bhaṭṭi Vikramārkuni Kathalu 'Stories of king Vikramarka and his minister Bhatti'.] pp. 199. Published by the Iśvara Book Depōt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [15th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Prabhāsi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 3,000 copies.

422. Gaṅgādharam, P. భువన విజయము. [Bhuvana Vijayamu. 'The Conquest of Kingdom' by Kriṣṇadēvarāya.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Ramachandrapuram. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 100 copies.

423. Gōpālakriṣṇa Śarma, A. ఆత్మార్పణ. [Ātmārpaṇa. 'Self-Sacrifice' of a husband consequent on his wife's remarriage during his long absence: a social novel] pp. 88. Published by the Iśvara Book Depōt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [25th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Prabhāśi Printing Works, Rājahmundry. 1.250 copies.

424. Kuṭumba Rao, K. స్వగతం. [Svagatam. contains stories]. pp. 92. Published by the Yuva Kāryālayam: Tenali. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

425. Narasimha Rao, M. కాంతం కైఫీయతు. [Kāntam Kaiphīyatu. 'Particulars of Kantayammarao' and other stories]. pp. 107, Published by the Yuva Kāryālayam: Tenali. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

426. Rādhākriṣṇayya. J. V. కోకిల, ఎల్, ఎమ్, ఎస్. [Kōkila, El. Em, Es. 'Kokila, L.M.S.': a detective novel.] pp. 106. Published by K. Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Ryot Press, Rajahmundry. 1,250 copies.

427. Rājagōpālam, P. అశ్రుమాల. [Aśrumāla. 'Tears' of sorrow liable to be shed by the perusal of the stories in the book.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śāradā Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

428. 'Rāmu.' వాడే వీడు. [Vāḍē Vīḍu. 'He is this Man': a story exposing the faults of the so-called gentlemen.] pp. 28. Published by P. Vēṅkaṭrāmayya: Pedapudi. 1937. [7th August 1937.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, nil.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali, 500 copies.

429. Sōmalingācāryulu, Dh. తెనాలి రామలింగని కథలు. [Tenāli Rāmalingani Kathalu. 'Stories of Tenali Ramalinga.'] pp. 96. Published by K. Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1937. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

430. శుకసప్తతి కథలు. [Śuka Saptati Kathalu. 'Seventy Tales of the Parrot' narrated to its mistrcss to prevent her from committing adultery: rendered by M. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri from Sanskrit.] pp. 96. Published by K. Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1, (T).
Box Press, Rajahmundry, 200 copies.

431. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti, K. శిథిల గృహరహస్యములు [Śithila Gṛiha Rajhasyamulu. 'Secrets of a Dilapidated House': a detective novel.] pp. 90. Published by the Iśvara Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [2nd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Prabhāśi Printing Works, Rajahmundry, 1,250 copies.

432. Sūryanārāyaṇamuūrti, N. 13 వ నెంబరు గది [13va Nembaru Gadi. 'Room No. 13': a detective novel.] pp. 106. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

433. ——— నరేంద్రుడు. [Narēndruḍu. 'Narendrudu.': a detective novel being the sequel to *Bhayankaruḍu.*] pp. 98. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

434. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri, K. రాజ్యలక్ష్మి. [Rājyalakṣmi. 'Rajyalaksmi': a social novel advocating post-puberty marriages.] pp. 166. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamanḍali: Rajahmundry. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

435. Vēṅkaṭēśvarulu, V. ధ్రువకుమార విజయము. [Dhruvakumāra Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Dhruva' of Puranic fame in attaining the highest place in Heaven.] pp. 114. Published by K. Kṛiṣṇa Rao: Chirala. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Sun Printing Works, Chirala. 500 copies.

436. Viṣṇu Rao, I. కమల. [Kamala. 'Kamala': a social novel advocating inter-caste and widow marriages.] pp. 147. Published by the author: Kovvur. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

437. Rao, R. V. K. ప్రపంచకపు రహదార్లు. [Prāpancakapu Rahadārlu 'World Routes' leading to the prosperity of nations.] pp. 40. Published by the Hindustan Publishing Co.: Rajahmundry. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

438. ———. స్పెయిన్ దేశము. [Speyin Dēśamu. A short account of 'Spain' from the earliest times.] pp. 42. 1937. [14th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

439. Vēṅkaṭēśam Vīruḍu, P. శ్రీచౌడేశ్వరీ పురాణము అను ఆంధ్రతొగట వీరుల చరిత్ర. [Śrī Cauḍēśvarī Purānamu Anu Āndhra Togaṭa Virula Caritra. 'The Puranam of goddess Caudesvari or The History of Andhra Togata Virulu'.] pp. 164. Published by the author: Jammalamadugu. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

440. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri, S. నన్నిచోడదేవకుమార సంభవ విమర్శము. [Nannicōḍadēva Kumārasambhava Vimarśamu. 'A Critique on Nannicodadeva's *Kumarasambhava*']. pp. 208. Published by the Registrar of the University: Madras. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies.

441. Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, M. గిరిజా కల్యాణము. [Girijā Kalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Girija' (Pārvati) with Śiva.] pp. 91. Published by V. Rāmayya: Nellore. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Prabhāta Press; Nellore. 500 copies.

442. Vēṅkaṭa Subbarāmayya, G. కవిత్రయ కవితా విమర్శనము. [Kavitraya Kavitā Vımarśanamu. 'An Examination of the Poetry of the Three Poets', Nannaya, Tikkana and Errna.] pp. 208. Published by the author: Nellore. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

443. ఆర్గనాన్. [Ārganān. 'Organon': deals with Homeopathic System of Medicine. Rendered by N. Kāmēśwara Rao from the English original.] pp. 416. Published by the translator: Alamuru. 1937 [29th Juue 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

444. Cina Bairāgi Yogi. ధన్వంతరి విజయము. [Dhanvantari Vijayamu. 'The Success of Physicians': deals with diognosis of diseases and preparation of Ayurvedic medicines.] pp. 88. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudaliyār and Son: Madras. 1937. [21st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrī Raṅga Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

445. Doḍḍayācāryulu, M. and Lakṣmī Dēvi. కాయ చికిత్స. [Kāya Cikitsa. Ayurvedic 'Treatment of Diseases'.] pp. 240. Published by the authors: Kovvur. 1937. [10th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

446. Gaṇapati Rao, Y. ద్వాదశలవణ చికిత్స. [Dvādaśa Lavaṇa Cikitsa 'Treatment of Diseases by Twelve (Bio-Chemic) Salts'.] pp. 280. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1937 [1st July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas (ordinary), 12 annas (Calico).
Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

447. అధ్యక్షకోపన్యాసము. [Adhyakṣakōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidential Address' of the sixth East Godavari District Adi Andhra Conference, Amalapuram.] pp. 22. Published by N. Cina Veṅkayya: Ellore. 1937. [21st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

448. Dīkṣitulu, C. లక్క పిడతలు. [Lakka Piḍatalu. 'Wooden Toys': contains songs for the young.] pp. 56. Published by the Navya Sāhitya Pariṣat: Guntur. 1937. [27th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

449. Gōpāla Dās, P. వినోద కీర్తనలు. [Vinōda Kīrtanalu. 'Delightful Songs'.] pp. 8, Published by V. Sanyāsi and V. Cina Paiḍayya: Dhowleswaram. 1937. [4th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry 1,000 copies.

450. Jānakirāmayya, M. నూతన రాజభక్తి కీర్తనలు. [Nūtana Rājabhakti Kīrtanalu. 'New Loyal Songs'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Gutala. 1937. [11th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Mallayya Art Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

451. లవ కుశ. [Lava Kuśa. The story of 'Lava and Kusa,' the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma in Gramophone records.] pp. 40. Published by the Hutchins & Co.; Madras. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works. Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

452. Narasimham Pantulu, M. మరణానంతరసందేశములు. [Maraṇānantara Sandēśamulu. 'Investigations into Life after Death' by Scientists.] pp. 188. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

453. Nārāyaṇappa, O. శ్రీగడియాద్రి భీమలింగ గీతమాలిక. [Śrī Gaḍiyādri Bhīmalinga Gītamālika. 'A Garland of *Gita* Verses on the life of Bhima kavi.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Bellary. 1937. [22nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Viṭhal Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

454. Nārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, M. కాలగతి తలపోతలు. [Kālagati Talapōtalu. 'Thoughts on the tendency the Times': a controversial pamphlet on certain publications.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Nellore: 1936. [25th December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 500 copies.

455. నివేదిక. [Nivēdika. 'The Report' of the Twentieth Śaiva Conference held at Bezwada.] pp. 62. Published by the Secretary of the Śaiva Mahā Sabha: Bezwada. 1937. [21st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

456. Puruṣōttam, J. అంతర్జాతీయవయోజన విజ్ఞానము. [Antarjātīya Vayōjana Vijñānamu. 'International Adult Education.'] pp. 192. Published by the Hindustan Publishing Co: Rajahmundry. 1937. 26th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

457. సంఘ నిబంధనలు. [Sangha Nibandhanalu. 'Rules and Regulations of the (West Godavari District Ryots') Association'.] pp. 27. Published by the Secretary: Ellore. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

458. సీతా-కల్యాణము. [Sītā Kalyāṇamu. The story of 'The Wedding of Sita' with Śrī Rāma in Gramaphone records.] pp. 24. Published by Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1937. [April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

459. Śrīrāmamūrti, D. బాలికల పాటలు. [Bālikala Pāṭalu. 'Songs for (recital by) Girls', Part I.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Konkuduru. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

460. Veṅkaṭa Narasimham, C. భీమా కంపెనీల తిరుగుళ్లు. [Bhīmā Kampenīla Tiruguḷḷu 'Defects in Insurance Companies.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1937. [21st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kṛiṣnā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

461. Vēṅkaṭaratnākhyadās, L. పంచ రత్న మాలా. [Pañca Ratnamālā. 'Five Gems' of Verses on the death of Mangeṅa Gangayya together with an account of his life.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Lakkavaram. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Rādhākṛiṣna Printing Works, Razole. 500 copies.

462. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri, C. షష్టి పూర్తి. [Ṣaṣṭipūrti. On the celebration of 'The Completion of the Sixtieth Birthday' of the Zamindar of Pamulapadu]. pp. 60. Published by the author: Kadiyam. 1937. [21st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

463. Kannayya Dās, B. ఏ బట్ట బయలు బోధ వేదాంతము. [E Baṭṭabayalu Bōdha Vēdāntamu. 'Songs on the *Acala* School of Philosophy.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Yalamanchili. 1937. [9th August 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Balarāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Anakapalli. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

464. Rājarām Rāja Yōgi. భ్రాంతిరహితాచలానుభవమను పాంచ భౌతిక రహితము. [Bhranti Rahitācalānubhavamanu Pāñca Bhautika Rahitamu. 'Songs on the *Acala* School of Philosophy.] pp. 96. Published by R. Ādinārāyaṇa and R. Rāmulu: Jaggayyapet. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Kanyakā Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

465. (శ్రీ) రమణగీత [Śrī Ramaṇa Gīta. 'The Song of Ramana' Maharshi: contains his teachings in verse.] pp. 130. Published by Nirañjanānanda Svāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T)
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

466. Shaik Mastan. కాలేమస్తాన్ షావలీ నక్షత్ర తత్వములు [Kālē Mastān Ṣāvalī Nakṣatra Tatvamulu. 'Twenty-seven Tatvas (and verses) addressed to Kale Mastan Savali.'] pp. 30. Published by the author: Nagarampalem. 1937. [3rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Satyanārāyaṇa Printing Works, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

467. ఆంధ్రకథా సరిత్సాగరము [Āndhra Kathā Saritsāgaramu. 'The Ocean of Stories in Telugu' Part I: rendered by O. Vēṅkaṭarāma Śāstri from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 280. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies.

468. Hanumanta Rao, S. యాదవకుమార శతకము [Yādavakumāra Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses addressed to Yadavakumara' (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa).] pp. 44. Published by D. Ādinārāyaṇa Reḍḍi: Nidugurti. 1936. [6th August 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

469. Joshva Kavi, G. ఖండకావ్యము [Khaṇḍa Kāvyamu. 'A Book of Short Compositions' Part I.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Vinukonda. 1937. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

470. ——— Part II, pp. 118. 1937. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

471. Kāḷidās, V. భిక్షావతి [Bhikṣāvati, 'The Beggar Woman': Verses on her life.] pp. 60. Published by the author; Vizagapatam. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

472. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, N. దీపావళి [Dipāval, 'A Row of Lights': contains short compositions.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

473. ——— విరిదండ [Viridaṇḍa 'A Garland of Flowers': contains short compositions.] pp. 62. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

474, Lakṣmīpaṭi, P. వసంతము [Vasantamu. 'The Spring' season.] pp. 28. Published by A. Nāgagōpāla Rao: Kaikaram. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

475. మేఘసందేశము [Mēgha Sandēśamu. 'The Message through the Cloud': rendered by M. M. Vēṅkaṭācāri from Sanskriṭ.] pp. 67. Published by the translator: Tirupati. 1937. [24th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T).
Golden Power Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

476. రసాంజలి [Rasāñjali. Verses composed on the wedding occasion of Nāgagōpāla Rao by his pupils.] pp. 8. Published by A. Nāgagōpāla Rao: Kaikaram. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not known.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

477. Satyanārāyaṇa, V. శృంగార వీథి [Śriṅgāra Vīthi. Verses on the love of Śri Kriṣṇa and Rādha.] pp. 79. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

478. Śēṣādri Śarma, J. కలివిలాసము [Kali Vilāsamu. 'The Tendencies of (the people in) the Kali Age.'] pp. 228. Published by the author : Cuddapah. 1937. [1st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vāvilla Press, Madras. 750 copies.

479. Śēṣagiri Kavi, Ph. మురళి. [Muraḷi. 'The Flute, of Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 34. Published by V, Sītārāmāñjanēyulu : Khasimkota. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

480. Sītārāmāñjanēya Kavi, V. శ్రీరామ గజవిహారము. [Śrī Rāma Gaja Vihāramu. 'The Sports of Sri Rama in *Mattebha* Verses.'] pp. 20. Published by the author : Khasimkota. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

481. శుభమస్తు. [Śubhamastu. 'May Prosperity attend you': Verses composed on the wedding occasion of A. Nāgagōpāla Rao by his friends.] pp. 36. Published by A. Nāgagōpāla Rao : Kaikaram. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

482. Veṅkaṭaramaṇamūrti, I. శ్రీరామగిరి. [Śrī Rāmagiri. On the sanctity of 'Mount Ramagiri.'] pp. 40. Published by the author : Vararamachandrapuram. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

483. Adams, E. C. ఏలంవెఱ్ఱి. [Ēlamverri 'Foolishness' of Harijans to change their religion : inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 6. Published by the author : Chagallu. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (per 1,000).
G.D.M. Press, Chagallu. 10,000 copies.

484. ——— పురుగులా-పురుషులా. [Purugulā—Puruṣulā 'Insects or Men' in the eye of God : inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 6. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per (1000). 10,000 copies.

485. ——— మామతములోకి రండి. [Mā Matamulōki Randi. 'Embrace our Religion' : inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 6. 1937. [Date of pubication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (per 1000). 10,000 copies.

486. ——— కులపిచ్చి. [Kula Picca 'Religious Madness': inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 6. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (per 1000). 10,000 copies.

487. ——— డాక్టర్ అంబేడ్కా సలహా-దేవుని సలహా. [Dākṭar Ambēḍkā Salahā—Dēvuni Salahā. 'Advice of Dr. Ambedkar and God': inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 6. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (per 1,000). 10,000 copies.

488. Ananta Śāstri, S. శ్రీ అన్నపూర్ణ తారావళి. [Śrī Annapūrṇa Tārāvaḷi. 'A Series of (Twenty-Seven) Stars of Verses in praise of goddess Annapurna.'] pp. 32. Published by the author : Narayanapuram. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

489. Appalasvāmi, L. శ్రీ సంగమేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Sangamēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of god Sangamesvara.'] pp. 32. Published by the author : Aguru Kancharam. 1937. [8th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

490. Bālā Tripurasundaryāmba. శ్రీ రామచంద్ర శతకము. [Śrī Rāmacandra Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Sri Rama'.] pp. 56. Published by K. V. Rāmānujācāryulu : Nellore. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Prabhāta Press, Nellore. 500 copies.

491. చైతన్యలీలామృతసారము. [Caitanya Līlāmṛita Sāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of the Sports of Caitanya' believed to be an incarnation of God : rendered by M. Vēdavalli Tāyāramma from the Sanskrit original of Ananta Vāsudēv Vidyābhūṣaṇ.] pp. 106. Published by the translator : Kovvur. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. (T).
Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

492. Candramauḷi Śāstri, N. గూఢార్థ చంద్రిక. [Gūḍhārtha Candrika. 'The Moonlight (Guide) to the Secret (Philosophic) Meaning' of some festivals and Puranic stories.] pp. 105. Published by the author : Vallabhapuram. 1937. [14th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

493. Hares, W. P. రోమన్ కతోలికువారి వివాదాంశములు. [Rōman Katōlikuvāri Vivādāmśamulu. 'Some Claims of the Roman Catholic Church.'] pp. 12. Published by the Baptist Book Room : Cocanada. 1937. [2nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T).
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 5,000 copies.

494. (Rev.) Ignatius, M. నాస్తిక సామ్యవాదము. [Nāstika Sāmyavādamu. 'Atheistic Communism' a condemnation.] pp. 40. Published by Rev. J. Aelen : Nellore. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. John's Press, Nellore. 500 copies.

495. Irvine, W. C. ప్రభువగు యేసుక్రీస్తునుగూర్చిన సువార్త ప్రకటించువారికి సహాయార్థమగు పుస్తకము [Prabhuvagu Yēsu Krīstunu Gūrcina Suvārta Prakaṭincuvāriki Sahāyārthamagu Pustakamu. 'A Handbook for Indian Christian Workers': rendered by E. C. Adams.] pp. 112. Published by the translator : Chagallu. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. (T).
G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 2,000 copies.

496. Jagannātha Kavi, N. సతీ అనసూయా చరిత్రము-హరికథ. [Satī Anasūyā Caritramu—Harikatha. 'The Story of Anasuya, the Virtuous in *Harikatha* style.'] pp. 66. Published by the author : Balivi. 1937. [19th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

497. Kāmēśvaramma, K. అంతరార్థ రామాయణము. [Antarārtha Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Secret (Philosophic) Meaning of the Ramayana' story.] pp. 122. Published by the authoress : Chodavaram. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition 12 annas.
Śāradāmakuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

498. క్రిస్మస్. [Krismas. 'The Christmas': inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. Published by E. C. Adams: Chagallu. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
G.D.M. Press, Chagallu. 300 copies.

499. Kriṣṇa Śāstri, P. పురాణ చిత్రములు. [Purāṇa Citramulu. 'The Puranic Wonders': deals with the secret meaning of some Puranic stories. Part II.] pp. 112. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1936. [2nd December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

500. ——— Part III. pp. 72. 1936. [2nd December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

501. Nāgabhūṣanam, P. మాడనూరు శ్రీరామ శతకము. [Māḍanūru Śrī Rāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Sri Rama enshrined at Madanur.'] pp. 51. Published by the author: Madanur. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

502. Narasimham, M. ధర్మ ప్రబోధము. [Dharma Prabōdhamu. 'The Teaching of Dharma' in verse.] pp. 30. Pnblished by the author: Mannava. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Orient Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

503. Nārāyaṇa Dās, A. కిరపండరీ భజన బృందావన కీర్తనలు. [Kīrapanḍarī Bhajana Bṛindāvana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Panduranga enshrined at Chilakalapudi.'] pp. 50. Published by M. Cidānandamūrtī: Masulipatam. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Sarasvatī Press, Masulipatam. 3,000 copies.

504. Nārāyaṇappa, A. శ్రీ గడియాద్రి భీమలింగ శతకము [Śrī Gaḍiyādri Bhīmalinga Satakamu. A centum of devotional verses in praise of god Bhimalinga enshrined at Gadiyadri.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Bellary. 1937. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Nārāyaṇa Power Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

505. Piccayya Śāstri, D. నలచరిత్ర వచనము. [Nala Caritra Vacanamu. 'The Puranic Story of King Nala in Prose.'] pp. 110. Publised by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

506. Rāmakōṭi Śāstri, K. శ్రీ లక్ష్మీ చన్నకేశవ స్తోత్ర తారావళి. [Śrī Lakṣmī Cannakēśava Stōtra Tārāvaḷi. 'A Series of (Twenty-seven) Stars of Verses in praise of god Cannakesava, Lord of Laksmi.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Markapur. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

507. Rāmamūrti, N. కమలావతి చరిత్ర. [Kamalāvati Caritramu. 'An Account (in songs) of Kamalavati,' believed to be an incarnation.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Ponnagiri. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

508. ———— పతివ్రతా ధర్మములు. [Pativratā Dharmamulu. 'Duties of Chaste Wives.'] pp. 20. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

509. Ramānujam Ceṭṭi, N. భక్తి బోధామృతము. [Bhakti Bōdhāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Teachings on Devotion' to God.'] pp. 50. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [18th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

510. సారంగధర చరిత్ర [Sārangadhara Caritra. 'The Story of Sarangadhara.'] pp. 40. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [21st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

511. Sītārāmāñjanēya Kavi, V. కేసరికిశోర లీలలు [Kēsarikiśōra Līlalu. 'The Sports of the son of Kesari' (Hanuman).] pp. 14. Published by the author: Khasimkota. 1937. [28th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

512. Sītārāmarāju, B. శ్రీ కుసుమహరనాథ శతకము [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Kusuma Haranath.'] pp. 24. Published by V. Vīrācāryulu: Gollala Mamidada. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

513. Śrīrāmamūrti, M. శ్రీ కుసుమహర కృష్ణుడు [Śrī Kusuma Harakṛiṣṇuḍu. A short account of 'Kusuma Haranath.'] pp. 8. Published by the Kusuma Haranātha Sēvā Sangham: Vizianagaram. 1937. [28th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

514. Śrīrangācāryulu, G. ఇందిరా శతకము [Indirā Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional versas in praise of goddess Indira.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Tallapudi. 1937. [24th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

515. Subbarāya Ceṭṭi, A. శ్రీ ప్రభుహరనాథ శతకము [Śrī Prabhu Haranātha Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Lord Haranatha' together with a short sketch of his life. Part I.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

516. Sūryaprakāśa Sarma, I. పాగల్ లీలలు [Pāgal Līlalu. 'The Sports of Pagal Haranath, believed to be an incarnation of God.] pp. 36 Published by N. Kamalābāyamma: Rajahmundry. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Prabhāsī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

517. Veṅkaṭa Reḍḍi Dās, B. శ్రీరామనామ సంకీర్తనలు [Śrī Rāma Nāma Sankīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of Sri Rama.'] pp. 46. Published by the author; Amalapuram. 1937. [3rd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

518. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śarma, A. సత్యనారాయణ చరిత్రము [Satyanārāyaṇa Caritramu. 'An Account of (the greatness of) god Satyanarayana': a poetic composition in five cantos.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Sattenapalli. 1937. [8th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st editiou. 2 annas.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

519. విమలాత్మప్రోక్షణము [Vimalātma Prōkṣaṇamu 'Baptism with the Holy Spirit.'] pp. 122. Published by N. D. Philipson: Dhowleswaram. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

520. Satyanārāyaṇa Caudari, K. వరరుచి [Vararuci. An account of 'Vararuci' the Sanskrit grammarian.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Nidubrolu. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Orient Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

521. ఆత్మజ్యోతి [Ātma Jyōti. 'Self-Radiance' rendered by M. Viśvanātham from Tolstoy's *The Two Pilgrims*.] pp. 96. Published by the translator: Melupaka. 1937. [25th July 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 8 annas. (T).
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

522. దూరదేశకథలు [Dūradēśa Kathalu. 'Stories of Distant Lands.'] pp. 72. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

523. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, M. సంస్కృత నాటక కథలు [Samskṛita Nāṭaka Kathalu. 'Tales from Sanskrit Dramas.'] pp. 140. Published by Śāstri & Co: Rajahmundry. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 3,000 copies.

524. Rao, B. K. నీతిమార్గ దర్శిని [Nīti Mārga Darśini. 'The Guide to the Path of Morality' Contains stories Part I.] pp. 66. Published by T. Bāla Nāgayya Ceṭṭi: Kurnool. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

525. Jagannātham, K. హైస్కూలు హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Haiskūlu Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'High School History of India' for Form IV.] pp. 155. Published by Rāma & Co. : Ellore. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Paṭṭābhirāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

526. మన దేశ చరిత్రపు చిన్న కథలు. [Mana Dēśa Caritrapu Cinna Kathalu. 'Short Stories from the History of Our Country' (India) for 5th Standard.] pp. 88. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1937. [14th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

527. Rāma Rao, M. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India' for Form IV.] pp. 214. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co. : Ellore. 1937. [21st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

528. Raṅgācāryulu, V. and Śēṣācāryulu, B. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India' Book II.] pp. 164. Published by the Indian Publishing House : Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

529. Śrīnivāsa Rao, V. ఆంగ్లదేశ చరిత్ర. [Āngla Dēśa Caritra. 'History of England' Book I.] pp. 181. Published by M. Śēṣācalam & Co. : Masulipatam. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

530. Suryanārāyaṇa, R. and Hanumanta Rao, G. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India' in questions and answers for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 143. Published by Sundara Rām & Sons : Tenali. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

531. Cinnaya Sūri, P. బాలవ్యాకరణము. [Bāla Vyākaraṇamu. 'Grammar for the Young'.] pp. 132. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

532. Pērarāju, N. New Model Examiner on the Text for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1938. pp. 143. Published by G. Rāmacandrayya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

533. Rāmakōṭayya, P. New Model Telugu Notes and Text-Examiner for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1938. pp. 232. Published by the Orient Publishing Co. : Tenali. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Orient Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

534. Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri, K., Ramaṇayya, V. and Vēṅkaṭēśvaruḍu, A. N. New Model Notes and Examiner on the Telugu Text for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination. 1938. pp. 248. Published by A. N. Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co. : Madras. 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,100 copies.

535. Śarma, K. N. Notes on the Telugu Text-Books for the H.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1938 and Osmania Matric Examination 1347 F. pp. 140. Published by the Āndhra Śrī Company : Hyderabad. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

536. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, P. Notes on the Texts (together with the portions from the Mahābhāratam and Pārijātāpaharaṇam) for the Intermediate Examination 1939 of the Andhra University. pp. 279. Published by the author : Vizianagaram. 1937. [24th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
Vidyā Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

537. Śrīpati Śāstri, M., Vēṅkaṭēśvara Sarma, V. and Raṅgasvāmi, K. S. Full Notes and Examiner on the Telugu Text for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1938. pp. 390. Published by the Little Flower Co. : Madras. 1937. [8th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Peerless Press, Madras. 1,900 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

538. Subbalakṣmamma, P. శ్రీజానకీ శపథము. [Śrī Jānakī Śapathamu. 'The Vow of Janaki' (Sīta) pp. 68. Published by the authoress : Ramachandrapuram. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 112 copies.

539. Sundaram, K. J. G. పెద్దల వాచకము. [Peddala Vācakamu. Experimental 'Charts for Adults' Stage I.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

540. వినోద సరణి మొదటి తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Vinōda Saraṇi Modaṭi Taragati Pustakamu. 'The Vinoda Series First Book.'] pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 2–6.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

541. ——— Book VII. pp. 166. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 300 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

542. Bhairavasvāmi, K. Ch. ఆరోగ్య సూత్రావళి. [Ārōgya Sūtrāvaḷi. 'A Series of Health Principles' in verse for 4th and 5th Standards.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Peruru. 1937. [22nd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

543. (Mrs.) Fenn, T. A. ఆరోగ్య పాఠములు. [Ārōgya Pāṭhamulu. 'Health Lessons.'] pp. 30. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

544. Gōpālakriṣṇa Rao, D. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography' in questions and answers for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 132. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 5–6.
Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

545. నగర జీవన గ్రంథము. [Nagara Jīvana Granthamu. 'Urban Civics.'] pp. 76. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

546. Narasimha Rao, A. V. L. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography' in questions and answers for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 192. Published by the author and S. V. Umāmahēśvara Rao : Bezwada. 1937. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

547. Nārāyaṇa Ayyangār, P. K. చంద్రగిరి తాలూకా భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Candragiri Tālūkā Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography of the Candragiri Taluq.'] pp. 24. Published by M. V. Pāpayya Nāyuḍu : Chittoor. 1937. [27th July 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

548. ——— చిత్తూరు తాలూకా భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Cittūru Tālūkā Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography of the Chittoor Taluq.'] pp. 32. 1937. [29th July 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

549. నేచర్ స్టడీ అండు సివిక్సు వాచకము. [Nēcar Sṭaḍi & Siviksu Vācakamu. 'Nature Study and Civics Reader' for 3rd Standard.] pp. 52. Published by T. Bālanāgayya Ceṭṭi : Kurnool. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

550. ——— for 4th Standard. pp. 68. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

551. నూతన పద్ధతి భూగోళ శాస్త్రము చెన్నపట్టణము జిల్లా. [Nūtana Paddhati Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu Cennapaṭṭaṇamu Jillā. 'New Method Geography of the Madras District' for 4th Standard.] pp. 68. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1937. [5th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. V. C. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

552. Passages for Translation. pp. 32. Published by the Hindu High School Teachers' Association: Madras. 1937. [21st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press. Madras. 200 copies.

553. Raṅgācāryulu, T. V. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography' Book I.] pp. 146. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1937. [18th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. V. C. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

554. ——— Book II. pp. 170. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

555. ——— Book III. pp. 166. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

556. Santāna Kriṣṇa Nāyuḍu, T. P. ప్రాణ సంరక్షణము. [Prāṇa Samrakṣaṇamu. 'Safety First'.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

557. Śēṣagiri Rao, R. భూగోళశాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography' for Form IV.] pp. 168. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co: Ellore. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

558. Sītārāmakriṣṇayya, V. భూగోళశాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography' in questions and answers for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 127. Published by Sundara Rām & Co: Tenali. 1937. [28th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

559. Wyckoff, C. C. రాజ్యపరిపాలన తంత్రము. [Rājya Paripālana Tantramu. 'Civics' for 5th Standard.] pp. 90. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras, 1937. [8th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

560. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, D. అభినవ సుమతీశతకము. [Abhinava Sumati Śatakamu. 'A Centum of New Verses addressed to the Good-minded'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Nellore. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
Rāmakriṣṇa Press, Nellore. 2,000 copies.

561. Telugu Selections in Old Poetry for the Intermediate Examination, 1939 of the Madras University. pp. 51. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known
Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

562. Narasimhamūrti, G. ఆంధ్రగణితము. [Āndhra Gaṇitamu. 'Telugu Arithmetic' for 4th Standard.] pp. 240. Published by the author: Turumella. 1937. [9th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

563. ——— for 5th Standard. pp. 270. 1937. [9th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

564. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao, A. లఘుగణితము. [Laghu Gaṇitamu. A Class-Book of 'Elementary Mathematics' for Forms IV to VI]. pp. 496. Published by R. Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co: Madras 1937. [19th July 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–12.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

565. Māṇikkam, J. P. బాలుర విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Bāḷura Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'Junior School Science.' Book III.] pp. 148. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas (T).
Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

566. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, N. సామాన్య శాస్త్ర వాచకము. [Sāmānya Śāstra Vācakamu. 'General Science Reader' for Form IV.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Kaikalur. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

567. Vēṅkaṭrāmayya, G. సాధారణముగా నేర్చుకొనవలసిన ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర విషయములు. [Sādhāraṇamugā Nērcukonavalasina Prakṛiti Śāstra Viṣayamulu. 'General Science' for Form IV.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1937. [25th July 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 800 copies.

568. Vīrabhadrayya, K. విజ్ఞానశాస్త్రము. [Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'General Science' for Form IV.] pp. 164. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co: Ellore. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vēṅkatrām Power Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

569. Bālakriṣṇan, S. K. സരോജിനി നായഡു [Sarōjini Nāyuḍu. An account of the life of Mrs. Sarōjini Nayuḍu.] pp. 38. Published by K. Rāghavan. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Vidya Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

570. Neduṅgāḍi, M. K. ചാൾസ് ഡാർവിൻ [Chārles Dārvin. An account of the life of Charles Darwin.] pp. 85. Published by the author: Kottakkal. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

571. Rāma Pisharody (Pazhayannūr). രത്നമാല. [Ratnamāla. A social detective novel: adapted from a Tamil original.] pp. 173. Published by M. G. & Sons: Tellicherry. 1936. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry, 1,000 copies.

572. Unnikriṣṇa Mēnōn, K. പതിഭക്തി [Pati Bhakti. A short moral story adapted from a Hindi original inculcating the high value of a wife's devotion to her husband.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1937. [21st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

573. കേരളഭൂഷണം. [Kērala Bhūṣaṇam. A collection of short stories and poems by different authors on different themes.] pp. 40. Published by the Kēraḷa Varma Memorial Reading Room: Chirakkal. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kōhinūr Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

574. Kunnu Ramuṇṇi, K. K. കേരളത്തിലെ തൊഴിലാളി ദുഃഖം [Kēraḷattile Toḻilāḷi Dukham. 'The sufferings of the labourers in Kēraḷa.'] pp. 43. Published by the author: Colombo. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, not stated.
Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

575. Kumāran (Murkōth). ആശാകുല. [Āśā Kula. A poem in adaptation of John Keat's Isabella in English.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1937. [2nd August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

576. Acyuta Mēnōn, M. ഭജനമഞ്ജരി. [Bhajan Mañjari. Devotional songs in praise of different deities]. pp. 64. Published by the author: Koduvayur. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Koḍuvāyūr Printing Works, Koḍuvāyūr. 1,000 copies.

577. Esfaq Hussain Sāhib (Janab Maulvi). രുധിര ബാഷ്പം. [Rudhira Bāṣpam, Part 3. A critical survey and consideration of certain socio-religious practices of Muslims.] Translated by E. Moidu and V. M. Abdul Khādar. pp. 7. Published by the translators: Calicut. 1935. [1st April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T.)
Āl-Amīn Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

578. Iqbal (Dr. Sir.). ആത്മനിവേദനങ്ങൾ. [Ātma Nivēdanañgal. A rendering of the author's original on Muslim Theology and religion.] Translated by V. M. Abdul Khādar. pp. 44. Published by the translator: Calicut [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T.)
Āl-Amīn Press, Calicut 1,000 copies.

579. Kāzi Saiyed Aliyi Imbichi Kōya Tañgal. ഇസ്ലാം അനുഷ്ഠാനകർമ്മം. [Muslim Anuṣṭāna Karmam. 'The religious duties of Muslims.'] pp. 44. Published by the Tarbiyathul Islām Sabhā: Calicut. 1937. [5th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

580. പ്രാർത്ഥനാഞ്ജലി. [Prārthanāñjali. A collection of small devotional poems]. pp. 38. Published by Vākbhaṭānandan: Calicut. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

581. തുർക്കി-ജാപ്പാൻ സംവാദം. [Turki Jāppān Samvādam. An account of the Conference held between Turkey and Japan over Muslim religion.] Translated by E. Moidu. pp. 88. Published by the translator: Calicut. 1936. [15th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. (T.)
Āl-Amīn Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

582. Gōvindan, T. നാലാംപാഠം നോട്ട്. [Nālāmpātam Nōṭṭ. Notes on the Navīna Malayāla Pāṭāvali, 4th Reader.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 1–6.
Prince Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

583. Karuṇākara Paṇikkar, T. നോട്ട്. [Nōṭṭ. Notes on the Navīna Malayalam Third Reader.] pp. 42. Published by the Deccan Publishing House: Calicut. [July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1–3.
Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

584. ———— Notes on the Second Reader. pp. 31. [July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

585. Moosad, P. N. കഥാരത്നമഞ്ജുഷ. [Katharatna Mañjūṣa. A collection of five short Shakesperian stories.] pp. 134. Published by the author: Koduvayur. 1937. [11th July 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
Scholar Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

586. Rāma Pisharodi (Pazhayannur). ചെറുകഥകൾ. [Ceru Kathakaḷ. Part 2. A collection of short stories of moral interest.]. pp. 70. Published by M. G. & Sons: Tellicherry. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Candrikā Press, Tellicherry. 2,000 copies.

587. ———— Part 3. pp. 88. 1936. [28th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

588. Sūriyan (Vidvān, C.) അർത്ഥമാലിക. [Arthamālika. Notes on the Subōdhinī Pāṭamāla 2nd Reader.] pp. 36. Published by T. V. Āṇḍi Kuṭṭi: Eranhipalam, Calicut. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrī Rāmajayam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

589. Bālasubrahmaṇyan, K. H. T.V.C's New Method Geography. Book. 1. for Form 1. pp. 150. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. [12th February 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. V. C. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

590. ———— Book 2: for Form 2. pp. 177. [19th March 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

591. ———— Book 3: for Form 3. pp. 172. [27th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

592. Karuṇākaran Nambyār, O. ട്രെയിനിങ്ങ് സ്കൂൾ ഭൂമിശാസ്ത്രം [Training Skūl Bhūmi Śāstram. 'Geography for Training Schools.'] pp. 266. Published by P. M. Nārāyaṇan Nambiyār: Cannanore. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas.
Silver Jubilee Printing Works, Cannanore. 800 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

593. New Method Map Drawing Exercise Book. 1: for Form 1. pp. 8vo. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras, [21st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1.000 copies.

594 ———— Book 2: for Form 2. pp. 80. [14th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1 000 copies.

595. Subrahmaṇyam, S. R. Geographical exercise Book. Part 1: for Form 1. pp. 48. Published by the Deccan Publishing House: Calicut. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

596. ———— മാനവ ഭൂമിശാസ്ത്രം [Mānava Bhūmi Śāstram. 'Human Geographies.: for Middle School Classes. Book 5: for. Form. 1.] pp. 77. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 4to 1st edition. 9 annas. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

597. Acyutan Nāyar, P. A. നീതിരത്നമാല [Nīti Ratnamāla. Two small poems of moral teachings: for elementary classes.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Koḍuvāyūr. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
Koḍuvāyūr Printing Works, Koduvayur. 500 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

598. Kāntappa Śeṭṭi, K. ಹೆಂಡ್ತಿ ಗಂಡನಾದರೆ? [Henḍti Gaṇḍanādarē? A small play in one act of popular interest.] pp. 30. Published by the Kiriyara Prapañca: Udupi. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Tuḷnāḍ Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

599. ———— ಪುರುಷ ವಧು. [Puruṣa Vadhu. 'The Hebride': a small play in one act of popular interest.] pp. 24. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

600. ಅಧ್ಯಕ್ಷರ ಭಾಷಣ. [Adhyakṣara Bhāṣaṇa. A rendering of the Presidential Address of Mr N. Naṭēśa Ayyar of the Madras Sanātana Dharma Pariṣat held on the 6th and 7th February 1937.] Translated by B. Rāmakriṣṇācārya. pp. 72. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1937. [14th July 1937.] 8vo 1st edition Free, (T).
Kriṣṇā Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

601. Basti Dāsappa Shenoi. ಶ್ರಾದ್ಧ ನಿರ್ಣಯ. [Śrāddha Nirṇaya, Part 1. 'The Determination of the Śrāddha (offering oblation to the manes of departed ancesters) ceremony'] pp. 30. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracāra Sangha: Mangalore. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Rāṣra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1.000 copies.

602. Gaṅgā Prasāda Upādhyāya (Paṇḍit) ಶಂಕರ, ರಾಮಾನುಜ ಮತ್ತು ದಯಾನಂದ. Śankara, Rāmānuja mattu Dayānanda. The teachings in brief, of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya, Śrī Rāmānuja and Śrī Dayānanda.] Translted by Basti Dāsappa Śenoy. pp. 22. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracāra Saṅgha: Mangalore. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st editlon. 1 anna.
Rāṣtra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

603. Padmaṇābha Śāstri. ದಶಲಾಕ್ಷಣಿಕ ಧರ್ಮ. [Daśa Lākṣanika Dharma. An exposition of the ideal of ten Vedantic virtuous duties.] pp. 15. Published by Śrī Dēvamma: Mudabidure, Tamanangadi. 1937. [18th September 1937.] 8vo. 1ste dition. Free.
Kanara Printing Works. Mangalore. 250 copies.

604. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು. [Purandara Dāsara Kirtanegaḷu, Part I. 'The devotional Songs of Purandara Dāsa.'] Edited by S. W Paniady, P. V. Ācārya and P. L. Adiga. pp. 64. Published by Supply Agency Ltd.: Udupi. 1937. [31st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Municipal Power Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

605. Rājaratnam, G. P. ಧರ್ಮ ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯ ದೃಷ್ಟಿ. [Dharma Sāhitya Driṣṭī. Buddhistic stories and textual readings.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Mallāśvaram, Bangalore. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

606. ——— ಬುದ್ಧನಕಾಲದ ತೀರ್ಥಕರೂ ತೀರ್ಥಕರರೂ. [Buddhara Kālada Tīrthakaru Tirthakararu. A critical exposition of the Tīrthakāra of Buddha's time.] pp. 128. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 500 copies.

607. Rāmacandra Upādhyāya, H. ಆರತಿಹಾಡು. [Ārati Hāḍu. Popular devotional songs song on the auspicious occasion of the waving of light during marriage, worship of God etc.] pp. 23. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 16mo. 7th edition. 1 anna.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

608. Vāsudēvācārya, K. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಂಕ್ಷೇಪ ಭೂ ಪ್ರದಕ್ಷಿಣ. [Kannaḍa Samkṣēpa Bhūpradakṣiṇa. A pilgrim Guide.] pp. 46. Published by T. Gōpālācārya: Benares City. [21st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 5,000 copies.

609. Vāsudēva Joishi (Sūḍa) ಅಳಿಲು ಭಕ್ತಿ. [Aḷilu Bhakti. Didactic Stories: a collection.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Udupi. 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

610. Kāmath, M. N. ಅಲ್ಲಾವುದ್ದೀನ. [Allāvuddin. The story of Allauddin or the Wonderful Lamp: in prose.] pp. 48. Published by the School Book Company: Mangalore. 1937. [27th May 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

611. ——— ಬಾಲಕರ ಮಹಾಭಾರತ. [Bālakara Māha Bhārata. 'Mahā Bhārata (Story) for the young'.] pp. 72. Published by U. R. Shenoi & Sons: Mangalore. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 7th edition. 6 annas.
Kanarese Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

612. Kuśālappa, B. S. ಕನ್ನಡ ಒಂದನೆಯ ಪುಸ್ತಕ. [Kannaḍa Ondanēya Pustaka. 'Kanarese First Reader.'] pp. 64. Published by V. S. Cakrapāṇi Seṭṭi: Mercara. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–3.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 8,000 copies.

613. ——— Second Reader. pp. 84. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–3. 8,000 copies.

614. ——— Third Reader. pp. 82. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4-3. 4,000 copies.

615. ——— Fourth Reader. pp. 96. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 5–3. 3,000 copies.

616. ——— ಪನ್ನಂಗಾಲ ತಮ್ಮೆ. [Pannaṅgāla tamme. A small moral story for the young.] pp. 8. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna, 3,000 copies.

617. ——— ಓಂಕಾರೇಶ್ವರ. [Ōmkārēśvara. A small moral story for the young.] pp. 7. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

618. ——— ಕಲಿಯಾಟ ಅಜ್ಜಪ್ಪ. [Kaliyāṭa Ajjappa. A small moral story for the young.] pp. 8. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

619. ——— ಎರಡನೆಯ ದರ್ಜೆಯ ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Eradaneya Darjeya Kath galu. 'Stories for the second standard.'] pp. 22. 1937. [20th April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

620. Maṅgēśa Rao (Pañje). ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ಕಥಾವಳಿ. [Aitihāsika Kathāvaḷi. 'Puranic Story Series': Accounts of the lives of a few puranic heroines of India.] pp. 68. Published by H. Bhīma Rao: Mangalore. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 1,005 copies.

621. ——— ಕೋಟಿ ಚೆನ್ನಯ. [Koṭi Cennaya. A historic story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 66. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala Limited: Mangalore. [2nd August 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

622. Kāmath, M. N. ಕನ್ನಡ ಪದ್ಯ ಕಥಾವಳಿ. [Kannaḍa Padya Kathāvaḷi, Part 2. 'Kanare Story Poems.'] pp. 88. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala Limited: Mangalore. 1937. [22nd July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

623. ——— Part 1. pp. 70. 1937. [2nd August 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works Limited, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

624. Maṅgēsa Rao (Uḷḷāla). ನೂತನ ಬಾಲಗಣಿತ. [Nutana Bāla Gaṇita. 'A New Arithmetic for the young': for the use of the sixth class or the 1st Form.] pp. 151. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala Limited: Mangalore. 1937. [2nd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works Limited, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

625. Kriṣṇamūrti. B. N. ದೇಹ ಮತ್ತು ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ. [Dēha mattu Ārōgya Śāstra. 'The Human body and Hygiene': for the 4th and 5th standards.] pp. 40. Published by V. S. Cākrapāṇi Seṭṭi: Mercara. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

626. Śivarāma Kārantha. ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನ. [Sāmānya Vijñāna, Part 2. 'Elementary Science'.] pp. 196. Published by U. R. Shenoy & Sons: Mangalore. 1937. [29th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd re-edition. 10 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

627. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, P. ಅಹಲ್ಯೋದ್ಧಾರ. [Ahalyōddhāra. Songs on the Rāmāyaṇa Story of the deliverance of Ahalya from her curse by Śrī Rāma.] pp. 22. Published by the Prabhākara Press: Udupi. 1937. [24th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

628. Avadhanandan and Mahāliṅgam, S. बच्चों की किताब. [Baccomkī Kitāb. Hindī Primer.] pp. 56. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [17th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

629. Avadhanandan and Satyanārāyaṇa (Pandits). हिन्दी की पहली पुस्तक. [Hindī Kī Pahlī Pustak. Hindī First Reader.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [22nd September 1937.] 16mo. 18th edition. As. 3–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

630. ——— सुबोध हिन्दी - तेलुगु पहली पोथी. [Subōdh Hindī Kī Dūsrī Pustak. Hindi Second Reader.] pp. 70. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 16mo. 15th edition. As. 4–6. 12, 00 copies.

631. ——— हिन्दी की तीसरी पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Tīsrī Pustak. Hindi Third Reader.] pp. 102. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 16mo. 8th edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

632. हिन्दी पद्यावली का कठिन शब्दार्थ. [Hindī Padyavali kā Kaṭhina Śabdārtha. Notes on the Hindī Padyāvalī.] pp. 24. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [13th July 1937.] 16mo. 3rd edition, 1 anna.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

633. लिपि पुस्तक. [Lipi Pustak, No. 2. Copy Book.] pp. 32. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. [18th August 1937.] 4to. 3rd edition. 2 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

634. Subrahmanya Bhārati (Late. C.) तराज़. Tarāj. A rendering of the Tamil original of the same name.] Translated by Śrīnivāsacārya. pp. 76. Published by the Bhāratī Pracurālayam: Triplicane. Madras. 1937. [26th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

635. రోషనె యిబ్రాహీం. [Rōṣane Yibrāhīm. An Islamic tract of prayers. pp. 16. Published by Mahammad Abdul Rahīm Sāhib: Bezwada. 1937. [13th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

636. రోషనీహసన్ అహమదీ. [Rōṣanī Hasan Ahamadī. An Islamic tract of prayers. pp. 32. Published by Mahammad Abdul Rahim Saheb: Bezwada. 1937. [21st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purpose.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

637. Abdul Aziz Sāhib (Janab Muhammad). The New Geography of the Madras City: with maps and illustrations for elementary schools. pp. 40. 8vo. 1st edition. Litho, 5 annas.

Madira Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MEDICINE.

638. Ibrahim Musaliyar, K. T. * مغزن المفردات [Mugzinul Mufrathath. A treatise on Medicine.] pp. 224. Published by the author: Melmuri. [22nd August 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 12 annas.

Amirul Islam fi Mahadanul Ulum Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

639. Abdullahil Haddad. بشائر الخيرات و معلم الاوقات و الجمات * مفتاح السعادة [Mifta hussadath Vabasha-erul Hairathi Vamu allimul Avkathi Valjihathi. A part of the Holy Qurān and other religious works.] pp. 32. Published by C. Abdulla Kutty Maulavi: Ponnani taluk. [19th May 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

Nūrul Hidāyāth Press, Ponnani. 2,600 copies.

640. Ismail Publishing House. * قواعد بغدادية [Khayda Bag!ādiya. A hand-book for learning the Holy *Qurān.*] pp. 24. Published by the Ismail Publishing House: Madura. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 6 pies.

Indian Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

641. Muhammad, K. * رسالة نقد الاناجيل [Risala Nakdul Anajūl. A Muslim religious and devotional book.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Nel. [20th August 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6.

Amirul Islam fi Mahadanul Ulum Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—DRAMA.

642. Narasimha Śāstri, S. ఇందిరా పరిణయము. [Indirā Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Indirā' with Viṣṇu: a modern play in five acts.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1937. [10th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

643. Ajayapāla. नानार्थ संग्रहः. [Nānārtha Saṅgrahaḥ. A lexicon.] Edited by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. 1937. [21st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyagarājanagar. 300 copies.

644. Varadarāja (Śrī). लघुसिद्धान्तकौमुदी. [Laghu Siddhānta Kaumudī. A well-known work of Sanskrit Grammar.] Edited with notes by Utpala Kauśika Vēṅkaṭa Narasiṃhācārya. pp. 184. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [3rd June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Vāvilla Press, Madras. 500 coopies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

645. Vēṅkaṭakṛṣṇa Śāstri, P. పఞ్చకావ్యస్థ ధాతు రత్నాకరః. [Pañca Kāvyastha Dhātu Ratnākaraḥ. 'The Repository of Gems of Roots (verbal forms) in the Five Kavyās.'] pp. 268. Published by the author: Nellore. 1937. [19th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 13 annas.

Prabhāta Press, Nellore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

646. కల్యాణ గీతా. [Kalyāṇa Gītā. 'The song of Kalyāṇānandasvāmi': contains select verses from the Lord's song.] pp. 59. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma: Guntur. 1937. [25th August 1937.) 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

647. Sahajānanda Santāna Cinēmeṛi Svātmā Rāmayōgīndra. हठयोगप्रदीपिका. [Haṭhayōga Padīpikā. A work in exposition of Haṭhayōga.] Edited by C. A. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

648. श्रीभाष्यम्. [Śrī Bhāṣyam. Volume I, Part 10. The well known commentary of Śrī Rāmānuja on the *Vēdānta Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa: with ten glosses thereon issued in parts.] Edited by Pandit V. Anantacārya and Vyākaraṇa Śirōmaṇi V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. pp. 40. Published by Pandit A. R. Kṛṣṇamācārya: Madras. 1937. [3rd April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue, Vol. I, No. 9, noticed in serial No. 643, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

649. ———. Vol. I, Part 11. pp. 40. 1937. [4th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas, 500 copies.

650. ———. Vol. I, Part 12. pp. 40. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas, 500 copies.

651. ———. Vol. II, Part 1. pp. 40. 1937. 9th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas, 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

652. Varadācārya, S. T. G. सुषुप्तिवृत्तम्. Suṣupti Vṛittam. 'The Sleep-Muse': a lyrical poem.] pp. 58 Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1937. [9th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas (paper) and Re. 1 (cloth).

Vāvilla Press. Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

653. आश्वलायनीय संध्यावन्दनप्रयोगः [Āśvalāyanīya Sandhyāvandana Prayōgaḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the Sandhyā (twilight) prayers of Āsvalāyana Brahmins.] Edited by R. Gururājācārya. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [15th August 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. As. 2–6.

Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

654. అశ్విన స్తోత్రమ్. [Āśvina Stōtram. 'Verses in praise of the two Aśvins ' the physicians of gods.] pp. 12. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭasubba Rao : Ellore. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

655. శ్రీ గణపతి సహస్రనామ స్తోత్రమ్. [(Śrī) Gaṇapati Sahasra Nāma Stōtram. 'One Thousand Names in praise of God Gaṇapati ' (Vināyaka)]. pp. 112. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya : Rajahmundry. 1937. [3rd May 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Śrīpati Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

656. ஸ்ரீகாவேரி பூஜாவிதி. [(Śrī) Kāvēri Pūjā Vidhi. Ritualistic details and instructions for the propitiatory worship of the Goddess Kāvērī.] Edited by A. S. Viśvanātha Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by T. S. Śāstri and Sons : Madras. 1937. [16th April 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

657. లలితా సహస్రనామము. [Lalitā Sahasra Nāmamu. 'One Thousand Names in praise of goddess Lalita ']. pp. 144. Published by C. P. Gōvindasāmi Cetti : Madras. 1937. [9th July 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Sūryakānti Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

658. [Grantha title] [Mahārṇavākyaḥ Karma Vipākaḥ. A treatise of situalistic conduct and details relating to various Brahminical propitiatory and expiatory ceremonies.] pp. 388. Published by M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri : Kumbakonam. 1936. [4th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

659. Mūka Kavi (Śrī). मूकपञ्चशती. [Mūka Pañcāśatī. A well-known devotional poem of five-hundred verses in praise of Śrī Dēvī (Pārvatī)] pp. 121. Edited and published by T. S. Sabhēśa Ayyar : Madras. 1937. [15th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

660. [Grantha title] [(Sri) Nāmakkal Kṣētrasya Sthala Purāṇam. The local, religious, legendary history of Nāmakkal known as Śrī Śaila.] Edited by K. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śastri. pp. 64. Published by K. L. Sōmasundaram Cetti : Namakkal. 1937. [28th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

661. Narasimha Śāstri, G. శివ రామ కృష్ణ శరణం మమ శతక త్రయము. [Śiva Rāma Kriṣṇa Śaraṇam Mama Śataka Trayamu. 'Three Centums of Devotional verses in praise of Śiva, Śri Rāma and Śri Kriṣṇa.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Parlakimidi. 1937. [7th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

662. Nigamānta Mahā Dēśika [Śrīmad). गोदास्तुतिः. [Gōdā Stutiḥ. A well-known devotional poem in praise Śrī Gōdā popularly known as Aṇḍāḷ, the Consort of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by C. R. Srinivāsa Patracāri : Kumbakonam. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

663. ——— गोपालविंशतिः भगवद्ध्यान सोपानंच. [Gōpāla vimśatīh Bhagavaddhyāna Sōpānañca. Two well-known devotional poems in praise of Śrī Gōpāla (Viṣṇu) and in meditative praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 10. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
1,250 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

664. ನೃಸಿಂಹ ಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Nrisimha Sahasranāma Stōtra. A series of a thousand significant Names in praise of God Nrisimha (the Man-Lion Incarnation of Viṣṇu).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 78. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1937. [28th August, 1937.] 16 mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

665. Pañcāpagēśa Ayyar. K. [Grantha title]. Kriṣṇamīde stutiḥ. A devotional poem in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 44. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1937. [17th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 150 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

666. पंचोपनिषत्. [Pañcōpaniṣat. A collection of five Upanisadic texts.] pp. 46. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1937. 31st August 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

667. पवमानसूक्तम्. [Pavamāna Sūktam. Vēdic chants in praise and worship of the wind-God.] pp. 72. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1937. [21st June 1937.] 16 mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

668. ಶ್ರೀರಾಘವೇಂದ್ರ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Śrī Rāghavēndra Stōtra. 'The praise of Ś ī Rāghavendra (Guru).'] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 8. Published by the editor : Udupi, 1937. [26th June 1937.] 16 mo. 5th edition. 1 anna.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

669. ఋగ్వేద సంధ్యావందనము. [Rigvēda Sandyāvandanamu. 'Twilight Prayers for Rigvēda ' Brahmins.] pp. 13. Published by K. Srīvivāsa Rao : Vijianagaram 1937. [4th September 1937] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

670. ऋक्संहिता. [Riksamhītā. Part I. The text of the first Aṣṭaka of the Rigvēda Samhitā.] Edited by Maharṣi Sivadhyānānanda. pp. 116. Published by the editor : Kodambakam. 1937. [20th September, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

671. ಸುಂದರಕಾಂಡ ಕಥಾ ಸಂಗ್ರಹಃ. [Sundara Kāṇḍa Kathā Saṅgrahaḥ. 'The story in brief of Sundarakaṇḍa from the Rāmāyaṇa : together with five other small devotional poems.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1937. [29th June, 1937.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

672. Vēdenta Dēsika (Śrīmed) மஹா வீரவைபவம் (ரகுவீர கத்யம்), ஸுதர்சநாஷ்டகம், கருடதண்டகம். [Mahāvira Vaibhavam (Raghuvīra Gadyam), Sudarśanāṣṭakam, Garuḍa Daṇḍakam. A collection of three well known devotional poems in praise of Śrī Rāma, the Discus of Śrī Viṣṇu and Garuḍa, the bird-vehicle of Śrī Viṣṇu, the first and last being in rhythmic prose.] pp. 24. Published by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācārya : Kumbakonam. 1937, [16th August 1937.] 16 mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
P. Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,250 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

673. श्री विष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtram. A well-known series of a thousand significant names in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 107. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. [10th June 1937.] 16 mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—BIOGRAPHY.

674. Pañcāpagēśa Śāstri, P. श्रीरामकृष्ण परमहंस चरितम्. [Śrī Rāmakrisṇa Paramahamsa Caritam. An account of the life of Śrī Rāmakrisṇa Paramahamsa pp. 61. Published by the Śrī Rāmakrisṇa Mission High School: Tyagarāja Nagar. 1937. [31st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

675. Amara Simha. अमरकोशः. Amarakōśaḥ. Part I. A well-known Lexicon.] pp. 38. Published by the Śrī Rāmakrisṇa Mission High School: Tyagarāja Nagar. 1937. [16th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Peerless Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

676. Kāḷidāsa. दिलीप चरितम्. [Dilīpa Caritam. 'The Story of Dilīpa': as abridged from Raghuvamśa: with notes.] Edited by Pandit. R. V. Krisṇāmācārya. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st Jnly 1937,] 16 mo. 5th edition. 3 annas.
Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

677. Śeṣadri Ayyaṅgār, K. P. New Anglo-Tamil Mechanics Self-Instructor. pp. 1,006. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudaliyār; Madras. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—RELIGION.

678. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, D. B. V. Vizianagara Vijaya Yātra of His Holiness Śrī Śaṅkarācārya of Kāmakōṭi Pīṭham. 1885 and 1936. pp. 48. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1937. [6th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
Śrī Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

679. Vēṅkaṭa Ānanda Rao, P. The Anglo-Telugu Grammar. Book I. pp. 32. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co.: Bezwada, 1937. [24th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

680. Vēṅkaṭa Rao, G. The Concentric Anglo-Telugu Primer. pp. 44. Published by M. Sōmarāju: Cocanada. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

681. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Rao, M. Exercises in Translation. Part I. pp. 50. Published by Sundara Rām & Co., Tenali. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 5 aunas. 500 copies.

682. ——— Part II. pp. 52. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

683. ——— Part III. pp. 50. 1937. [23rd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

684. Krisṇamācārya, M. K. S.S.L.C. 1938. Sanskrit (A) Text Examiner', in English. pp. 105. Published by N. S. Chari & C., Madras. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

685. Bhāskara Toṇḍaimāṉ, T. M. Toṇḍaimāṉ Muttaiyā Avargaḷiṉ Niṉaivu Malar. A. Souvenir in memory of Tondaman Muttaiya, Senior Drawing Master of the Hindu College High School, Tinnevelly.] pp. 106 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1937. [14th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—POETRY.

686. தென் ஆற்காட்டு திருப்பதிகங்கள். [Teṉ Āṟkāṭṭu Tiruppadikaṅgaḷ. "South Arcot in Sacred Song": with an English translation of 28 hymns.] Translated and edited by T. B. Krisṇasvāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 433 and 1 plate. Published by D. Vīrarāghavaṉ: Omalur. 1937. [20th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Peare Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following ar designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL (NĀGARI)—HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

687. Mahāliṅgam, S. तमिल स्वयं शिक्षक. [Tami Svayam Śikṣak. 'Tamil—Hindi Self-Instructor.] pp 96. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā Madras. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition Re. 1.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HINDI (TAMIL)—LANGUAGE.

688. Muttukumārasvāmi Oduvār, K. S. ஹிந்திபாஷை. [Hindi Bāṣai. A. Tamil—Hindi conversation Guide.] pp. 42. Published by S. Kumārasvāmi Piḷḷai: Melur; Madura. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. M. V. Press, Madura. 1.000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

689. Annaṅgarācārya (Prativādi Bhayaṅkaram). தத்வப்ரதிஷ்டா விஜயத்வஜம். [Tatvapratiṣṭā Vijaya Dhvajam. A controversial tract in reply to another bearing upon the interpretation of a Śrīvaiṣṇava religious topic.] pp. 28. Published by the editor: Conjeevaram. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kāmakōṭi Press, Conjeeveram. 600 copies.

690. ——— விஜயத்வஜ வைஜயந்தி. [Vijayadhvaja Vaijayantī. Another tract like the above.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1937. [11th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

691. Ayyādurai Ayyar, S. பொதுமத போதினி. [Podumata Bōdhiṇi. 'Text Book of Universal Religion and Ethics: for boys and girls'.] pp. 33. Published by the author; Kumbakonam. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

692. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. Rāmāyaṇa Ratṇa Mālikā. An exposition of select verses from the Śrī Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [5th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kabīr Printing Works. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

693. Muttuvēlu Dēśikar (Śrī S.) சைவாநுஷ்டான விதி. Śaivānuṣṭāna Vidhi. A hand-book of daily Śaiva religious duties and conduct.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Shiyali1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Kumara Press, Shiyali 500 copies. Free.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

694. Rāmānanda Svāmi (Kāñcīpuram Niccala). மோக்ஷசாதன விளக்கம். [Mōkṣa Sādhana Viḷakkam. A treatise containing an exposition of the means to obtain salvation in the form of a conversation between a Guru (preceptor) and his disciple.] pp. 592. Published by the Tiru Aruṭ Prakāśa Sabhā: Conjeeveram. 1936. [15th April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,050 copies.

695. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, V. S. அத்யமேச்லோகார்தநிர்ணயம் என்கிற தத்வப்ரஷ்டா விமர்சம். [Adyamē Ślōkārtha Nirṇayam Eṉkira Tatva Praṭiṣthā Vimarśam. A controversial work in refutation of another bearing upon the interpretation of a verse from the Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 88. Published by K. A. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. 1st Edition. 3 annas.
Śelvarañgam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

696. யாத்திரு தீபிகா. [Yattirā Dīpikā. A guide to pilgrimages in India: with ritualistic details.] pp. 18. Published by Prayāgai S. Veṅkaṭēśa Śāstri: Dārāganj (Allahabad). 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas.
Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

697. Rāmabrahmam, V. ఆంధ్రవ్యాసరచనా భాషాంతరీకరణ మార్గదర్శిని [Āndhra Vyāsa Racanā Bhāṣāntarīkaraṇa Mārga Darśini. 'A Guide to Telugu Composition and Translation.'] pp. 92. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [13th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Prabhākara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—TAMIL (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

698. చింతామణి. [Cintāmaṇi. The film story and songs of 'Cintāmaṇi.'] pp. 16. Published by the Royal Talkie Distributors: Madura. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Candra Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

699. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāju, J. లోకకల్యాణ సంతాన రాజము. [Lōkakalyāṇa Santāna Rājamu. 'A guide to the begetting of illustrious Progeny.'] pp. 112. Published by the Lōkakalyāṇa Granthamāla: Bhatlamakutur. 1937. [18th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas.

Dhanapati Press (Branch), Penugonda. 1,000 copies.

700. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śarma, O. దుర్భాసుబ్రహ్మణ్యశర్మగారి యాంధ్ర లక్ష్మీశృంగార కుసుమమంజరీ విమర్శనము. [Durbhā Subrahmaṇya Śarma Gāri Yāndhra Lakṣmī Śringāra Kusuma Mañjarī Vimarśamu. 'Criticism on the '*Āndhra*' *Laksmi Śringāra Kusuma Manjari* of Durbha Subrahmaṇya Śarma.'] pp. 64. Published by the author: Waltair. 1936. [2nd September 1936.] 8vo 1st edition. 4 annas.

Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

701. Rāghavayya Caudari, S. బ్రహ్మణేతరోద్యమము. [Brahmaṇētarōdyamamu. 'The significance of the Non-Brahman Movement': pleads for the establishment of Sanatana Dharma in which the criterion of caste being qualities of persons but not birth.] pp. 316. Published by the author: Kollur. 1937. [16th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,200 copies.

702. Śēṣadri Śarma, J. శ్రీరామావతార తత్త్వము. [Srī Rāmāvatāra Tattvamu. 'The Truth of the Incarnation of Śri Rama,' Vol. IX.] pp. 440. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1936. [31st October 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

703. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, K. సంస్కృతభాషాబోధిని టిప్పణము. [Samskṛita Bhāṣa Bōdhini] Ṭippaṇamu. 'Notes on the Instructor in Sanskrit.' pp. 57. Publisued by Veṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [11th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

704. हिन्दी अंग्रेजी अनुवादमाला. [Hindi Aṅgrējī Anuvādmālā. Part 2: with notes. Hindi-English Translation Exercises.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [11th August 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

705. हिन्दी तमिल बालबोधिनी. [Hindī-Tamil Bālabōdhinī. 'Hindī-Tamil Primer'.] pp. 56. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 16mo. 24th edition. As. 2–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

706. ——— pp. 56. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 16mo. 25th edition. As. 2–6. 2,000 copies.

707. ——— pp. 58. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 16mo. 26th edition. As. 2–6. 2,000 copies.

708. Śaṅkaraliṅga Ayyar, S. N. हिन्दी तमिल स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Tamil Svabōdhinī. 'Hindī-Tamil Self-Instructor'.] pp. 234. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [14th July 1937.] 16mo. 5th edition. 12 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press: Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

709. हिन्दी तेलुगु बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Telugu Bālabōdhinī. Hindi-Telugu Primer.] pp. 56. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [31st July 1937.] 16mo. 25th edition. As. 2–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

710. ——— pp. 56. 1937. [12th September 1937.] 16mo. 26th edition. As. 2–6. 2,000 copies.

711. Venkaṭappayyā Caudari (Yellamancili). सुबोध हिन्दी तेलुगु बालशिक्षा. [Subōdha Hindi-Tēlugu Bāla-Śikṣā. 'Hindī-Telugu Easy Primer'.] pp. 47. Published by Veṅkaṭrām & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [16th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 20,00 copies.

712. ——— सुबोध हिन्दी - तेलुगु - पहली पोथी. [Subōdha Hindī Tēlugu Pahli Pōdhī. Hindi-Telugu First Reader.] pp. 42. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

713. Vrajanandan Śarma. हिन्दी तेलुगु रीडर - पहली पुस्तक. [Hindi-Tēlugu Rīḍar-Pahlī Pustak. Hindi-Telugu Reader-First Book'.] pp. 48. Published by Sundara Ram & Sons: Tenali. [14th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

714. Dēvadūt Vidyārthi. हिन्दी मलयालम अनुवादमाला. [Hindī Malayālam Anuvād mālā, Part 1. Hindi-Malayalam Translation exercises.] Translated by Kēśavan Nāyar. pp. 40. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabha: Madras. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 16mo. 5th edition. 4 annas (with key).
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

715. हिन्दी मलयालम बालबोधिनी. [Hindī-Malayalam Bāla Bōdhinī. Hindī:Malayalam Primer.] pp. 58. Published by the D. B. Hindī-Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 16mo. 16th edition. As. 2–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL—RELIGION.

716. Abdul Khādar Sāhib. சுபுஹான மௌலித். [Subuhāna Maulith. Devotional poems in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 62. Published by M. M. Muhammad Husain: Tiruvarur. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 8vo, 1st edition. Re. 1.
Islāmiyā Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

717. Muhammad Ibrahim Jñāna Bhūpati (Maulāna). ச்புஹானமௌலிது. [Subuhāna Maulidu). Devotional poems in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

718. Muhammad Murtuza Sāhib Nakibul Ashroff, (Maulana Saiyed Shaik). الشجرة العليه القادريه * [Sajrathul Aliathul Khadria. A Muslim genealogical account.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Madras. [24th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
Madina Press, Madras. 4,000 capies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—POETRY.

719. Vēdānta Dēśika (Śrīmad). हंससन्देशः. [Hamsa Sandēśah. Āśvāsās 1 and 2. 'The Message Through Swan': a well-known lyrical poem : with a commentary and notes in English.] pp. 184. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1937. [10th April 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

720. Śarvānanda (Śrī Svāmi) Katha Upanishad: with Sanskrit Text, paraphrase, word for word literal translation, English rendering, etc. pp. 116. Published by the Śrī Rāmakrịṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [18th June 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 12 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar, Madras. 1,000 copies.

721. Tyagīśānanda (Śrī Svāmi) Svētasvatara Upanishad: with Sanskrit Text, paraphrase, word-for word literal translation, etc. pp. 132. Published by the Sri Rāmakrịṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

722. Krịṣṇamācārya (Pandit, R. V.) The Sanskrit Fourth Reader: Selections from poetry, prose and drama.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [21st June 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. 10 annas.
Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—POETRY.

723. श्रीरामोदन्तम्. [Śrī Rāmōdantam. A well-known poem on the story of Śrī Rāma : with notes and an English rendering.] pp. 68. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādhyār: Palghat. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

724. ஸ்ரீபாஷ்யம். [Śrī Bhāṣyam. Vol. 2. The well-known Vādānta Sutras of Badarāyana together with the commentary theron of Śrī Rāmānuja and the gloss of Śrutaprakaśika : rendered into Tamil.] Edited by A. V. Gōpālacārya. pp. 394. Published by the Śrī Bhāṣyam Tamil Translation Committee: Srirangam. 1937. [24th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
Śrī Vilāsam Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

725. श्रीमद्भागवतम् (दशमस्कन्धम्). (Śrīmad) Bhāgavatam (Daśama Skandham) Part I. The tenth Book of Śrī Bhāgavatam: with a Tamil rendering Dr. V. Yagñarāma Ayyar.] pp. 291. Published by the translator: Śri Vaikuntam. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T).
Gāna Vidyā Press, Śrīvaikuntam. 750 copies rough and 750 copies glaze.

726. Kurattāḻvan (Śrī). ஸ்ரீஸ்தவம். [Śrī Stavam. A well-known devotional poem in praise of Śrī Lakṣmī: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 46. Published by P. Śrinivāsa Rāghavan: 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

727. Mūka kavi. आर्या शतकम्. [Āryā Śatakam. Part 1. The first centum of a well-known devotiona poem of five hundred verses in praise of Dēvī: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by G. V. Gaṇēśa Ayyar. pp. 104. Published by the Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [19th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

728. Nigamānta Mahā Dēśika (Śrīmad). ஸ்ரீ பாதுகா ஸஹஸ்ரம் [Śrī Pādukā Sahasram. Part 14. A well-known devotional poem of a thousand verses in praise of the Holy Sandals of Śrī Raṅgaṇātha : (Viṣṇu) : with notes in Tamil : issued in parts.] pp. 110. Published by V. Sāranāthācāry : Kumbakonam. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

729. Rāma Rao, M. ரிக்வேதி மாத்வ த்ரிகால ஸந்தியா வந்தன மந்திரங்கள் [Rigvēdi Mādhva Trikāla Sandhiyāvandana Mantiraṅgaḷ. Rītulistic details relating to the *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers of the Rigvēdic Madhva Brahmins.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [24th July 1937.] 16mo. 4th edition. As. 2–6.
Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

730. Sundarēśa Śāstri, S. சுந்தர ராமாயணம். [Sundara Rāmàyaṇam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A poem embodying the story of the *Rāmayaṇa* : with a tamil rendering : issued in parts.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Nemattampatti, *via* Cettinad, Ramnad District. [26th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

731. ———— Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 40. 1937. [23rd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

732. Subbayya Svāmi. C. பண்டார்கர் ஸம்ஸ்கிருத முதற் புத்தகம். [Baṇḍārkar Samskiruta Mudaṟ puttakam. A Tamil rendering af Bhandarkar's First Book : with exercises for translation.] pp. 246. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1937. [25th July 1937.] 16mo. Revised 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Śivāmbikā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—DRAMA.

733. Murāri. అనర్ఘరాఘవము [Anargha Rāghavamu. 'The Invaluable Story of Rāghava' (Śrī Rāma) Part I: a play in five acts with Telugu translation by S. Kāmēśvararāya Kavi] pp. 410. Published by S. Lakṣmīnārāyana Rao: Cocanada. 1937. [2nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

734. చరక సంహిత. [Caraka Samhita. 'The Work of Caraka': Contains Nidāna, Vimāna, Śārīra and Indriya Sthanas.] pp 767. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [21st April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

735. లోలంబరాజీయము-సద్వైద్యజీవనము. [Lōlambarājīyamu-Sadvaidya Jīvanamu. 'The work of Lolambarāja' or 'A Guide to the Livelihood of Honest Physicians': deals with the diognosis and treatment of diseases.] pp. 118. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [5th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Rāzan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

736. శ్రీమద్భగవద్గీతా. [Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā. 'The Lord's Song': with notes.] pp. 443. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

737. Surēśvarācārya. నైష్కర్మ్యసిద్ధి. [Naiṣkarmya Siddhi. 'Attainment of Salvation by Abstraction' as opposed to salvation attained by *Karma Mārga* : a treatise on *Advaita* Philosophy.] pp. 512. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [3rd June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3–8.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

738. ఆబ్దిక మంత్రప్రయోగము. [Ābdika Mantra Prayōgamu. 'A Guide to the performance of Annual Ceremonies'] pp. 60. Published by V. Kōṭiśvara Śāstri: Prattipadu. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Ramakriṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali, 1,000 copies.

739. ఆర్యవైశ్య సంధ్యావందనము. [Ārya Vaiśya Sandhyāvandanamu. 'Twillght Prayers for Ārya Vaiśyas'.] pp. 26. Published by N. Munirāma Śarma: Tirupati. 1937. [11th June 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 1,500 copies.

740. Gōvindācārya Svāmi, P. శ్రీకృష్ణాష్టకము. [Srī Kriṣṇāṣṭakamu. 'Eight Verses in praise of Śri Krisna'.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1937. [27th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

741. ఋషిపంచమీ వ్రతకల్పము. [Riṣipañcamī Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Directory of the observance of the Vow on the fifth day of the bright half of the month of Bhādrapada.'] pp. 42. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1937. [30th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

742. Śaṅkarācārya. శ్రీ లక్ష్మీనృసింహస్తోత్రము. [Srī Lakṣmīnṛisimha Stōtramu. 'Verses in praise of God Lakṣmīnṛisimha': with notes.] pp. 56. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

743. (శ్రీ) స్తోత్ర రత్న పంచకము. [(Śrī) Stōtra Ratna Pancakamu. 'Fine Gems of Encomiums' of gods in verse.] pp. 191. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [26th June 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

744. Vīrabhōjācārya Svāmi. కృతయుగ సంకల్ప ప్రభావము–నిత్యసంకల్ప ప్రదర్శిని. [Kritayuga Sankalpa Prabhāvamu—Nitya Sankalpa Pradarśini. 'The Greatness of Daily Rites as observed in the *Krita yuga*' or 'A Guide to Daily Rites.'] pp. 78. Published by T. Veṅkamāmba: Masulipatam. 1937. [30th May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

745. జైమినీయ సూత్రములు. [Jaininīya Sūtramulu. 'The Aphorisms of (sage) Jaimini': an astrological work.] pp. 244. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstrī: Masulipatam. 1937. [25th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

746. Lakṣmīnarasimha Sāstri, M. జ్యోతిష ఫలప్రదర్శిని. [Jyōtiṣa Phala Pradarśini. 'A Guide to Astrological Predictions.'] pp. 96. Published by the Īśvara Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [2nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

747. వాస్తు శిరోమణి. [Vāstu Śirōmaṇi. 'The Crest-Jewel of the Science of Architecture'] pp. 179. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [17th February 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Razan Electric Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

748. Subramaṇya Śāstri, K. संस्कृत भाषा बोधिनी Part 1. A Sanskrit Primer of Instruction.] pp. 60. Published by Veṅkatrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

749. ———— Part 2. pp. 60. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

750. Gaṇapati Muni (Vāsiṣṭha). ശ്രീ രമണഗീത [Śri Ramaṇa Gītā. The text of a poem in praise of Ramaṇa Maharṣi and a Malayalam rendering thereof.] pp. 84. Published by Nirañjanānanda Svāmikal: Tiruvannamalai. 1936. [9th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

751. ಶ್ರೀಮತ್ ಅನು ವ್ಯಾಖ್ಯಾನವು. [(Śrīmad) Anu Vyākhyānavu, Vol. 3, Part 5. The Vedāntic Works of Śrī Madhvācārya:] pp. 258. Published by the Śrī Madhava Muni Sēva Saṅgha: Udupi. 1937. [4th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 733 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 600 copies.

752. ಗೃಹಸ್ಥಧರ್ಮ ಮತ್ತು ದಿನಚರ್ಯ (ಮನುಸ್ಮೃತಿ, ಅಧ್ಯಾಯ ೪). [Grihasta Dharma Mattu Dinacarya (Manu Smriti, Adhyāya 4). 'The Duties of House-holder and Daily Duties (Manu Smṛiti, Chapter 4.) Prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1937, Andra University.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [22nd June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 250 copies.

753. ಋಗ್ವೇದೀಯಾ ಆಹ್ನಿಕ ಮಂಜರೀ. [Rigvēdiya Āhnika Mañjari. A text-book of rules and Ritualistic details relating to the daily religious sacramental duties of the Ṛigvedic Brahmins.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 464. Published by the editor: Udupi. [16th July 1937.] 12mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,500 copies.

754. ಶಿವಾಲಯೇ ಶಿವಪೂಜಾವಿಧಿಃ. [Śivālayē Śivapūjā Vidhiḥ. Rules of the Ritualistic conduct of the worship of Śiva in temple: with notes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 37. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [23rd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

755. Upadēśa Sāram of Sri Ramaṇa Maharṣi with an English translation and Notes by B. V. Narasimha Svāmi. pp. 63. Published by Nirañjanānda Svāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1937. [1st January 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Sunday Times Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

756. Two experienced Pandits, Kriṣṇa Cakravarti, K. and Ācārya, T. S. R. (The) 'Lifco' full notes in Tamil English on the Sanskrit 'A' Text. Madras, Andhra, Annamalai and Cochin. S.S.L.C. Public Examinations. 1938. pp. 438. Published by the Little Flower Co: Madras. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Peerless Press. Madras. 550 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

757. Kriṣṇamācāriyār, M. K. Madras, Andhra and Cochin Universities Full Notes in Tamil and English on the Sanskrit 'A' Text-Book for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1938. pp. 337. Published by N. S. Cāri & Co: Madras. 1937. [9th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

758. Kriṣṇa Cakravarti, K. and Ācārya, T. S. R. Notes on the Sanskrit Text from the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and Matriculation Examination, 1938. pp. 442. Published by the Little Flower Co.: Madras. 1937. [6th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Peerless Press, Madras. 550 copies.

POLYGLOT—LANGUAGE.

759. షడ్భాషామంజరి. [Ṣaḍbhāṣā Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of (corresponding words in) Six Languages'.] pp. 267. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [7th June 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 550 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.

760. Basel Mission High School Annual, Vol. 2. Edited by C. G. Ammaṇṇa. pp. 81. Published by Basel Mission High School: Dharwar. 1937. [15th April 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 400 copies.

761. Madras Christian College School-Hand Book and Diary. pp. 96. Published by the Christian College School: Madras. 1937. [28th June 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Rādha Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,200 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—LAW.

762–768 (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 45, Part 20 with index, and 46, parts 1 to 6. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivasa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 78, 48, 48, 48, 48, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by V. C. Gōpālaratnam: Madras. 1937. [26th June, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st July and 7th and 14th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 584 of the previous catalogue.]
India Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

769–771. (The) Madras Criminal Cases, 1937, Citation—1937, M. Cr. C. Issues of May and June (in one), July and August 1937. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 62, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: 1937. [30th June, 30th July and 31st August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 586 of the previous catalogue.]
Nāthan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

772–794. (The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 72, Nos. 9 to 20, and Vol. 73, Nos. 1 to 11. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvami Ayyar. pp. 44, 46, 42, 44, 88, 42, 48, 40, 48, 48, 98, 78, 46, 42, 40, 72, 46, 48, 44, 88, 48, 44, 56 respectively. Published by the Editor: Madras. 1937. [Vol. 72, Nos. 9 to 19 every Thursday, Vol. 72, No. 20, June 1937, Vol. 73, No. 1, 21st July and the rest every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 773 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

795–807. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1936. Nos. 41 and 42 and 1937, Nos. 19 to 29. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāriār. pp. 58,58, 40, 40, 32, 32, 32, 24, 32, 32, 32, 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1936 and 1937. [30th November and 15th December 1936, 14th and 28th June, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 595 of the previous catalogue.]
Tātā Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

808–811. Yearly Digest. Half-yearly part, 1937 and July to September 1937. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 349, 64, 55 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th June, 1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 a year.
[Last issue (March 1937) noticed in serial No. 783 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,320 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

812–814. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 34, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 134, 280 and 130 respectively. Published by U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [18th June, 30th July and 27th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 12 annas, Rs. 2 and 12 annas respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 598 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 3,000, 3,250 and 3,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

815–817. Health. Vol. 15, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [2nd June, 2nd July and 6th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 601 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 2,000, 2,000 and 1,750 copies respectively.

818. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal. Vol. 14, No. 1. Edited by Dr. P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. For circulation amongst Veterinary doctors.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 608 of the previous catalogue.]
Gordon & Co., Madras. 1,200 copies.

819–821. Journal of South Indian Medicine. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Dr. T. Saṭakōpan. pp. 32, 34 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th June, 29th July and 28th August 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 610 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

822. (The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 17, No. 3. Edited by Dr. J. C. David. pp. 100. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [2nd August 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 12 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 611 of the previous catalogue.]
Gordon & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

823–824. (The) Medical Practitioner. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by Dr. V. Rāma Kāmath. pp. 34 and 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [30th, June and 31st July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 615 of the previous catalogue.]
India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

825–827. Medico-Surgical Suggestions. Vol. 6, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Dr. K. P. Rāma Hebbār and P. R. Veṅkappayya. pp. 44, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by Dr. K. P. Rāma Hebbar: Madras. 1937. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 620 of the previous catalogue.]
Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 600 copies each.

828–829. Miscellany of the Trichinopoly District Medical Association, April and May 1937. Edited by R. Kāḷamēgham. pp. 26 and 22, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [30th June and 30th June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 626 of the previous catalogue.]
Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies each.

830–832. (The) Nursing Journal of India. Vol. 28, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Miss D. Hartley. pp. 78, 44 and 38 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [6th July, 5th August and 6th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 629 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100, 1,248 and 1,275 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

833–837. Advertiser. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 6. Edited by S. Mutusvāmi. pp. 16, 17, 21, 22 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1937. [15th February, 15th March, 15th April, 15th May and 15th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 803 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
P. S. G. C. I. I. Press, Coimbatore. 500, 300, 300, 300 and 300 copies respectively.

838–840. (The) All-India (including Burma) Postal and R.M.S. Union, Madras Circle, General Letter. Vol. 16, No. 3 to 5. Edited by D. Sōmasundaram. pp. 26, 28 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [26th June, 31st July and 28th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 632 of the previous catalogue.]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

841–843. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 30, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by S. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association of Southern India: Madras. 1937. [15th June, 15th July and 15th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 635 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

844–845. Ceylon Labour Commission: a monthly Review. Vol. 18, Nos. 6 and 7. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 7 and 13 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [29th June and 17th July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 640 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,140 and 1,135 copies respectively.

846–852. Cine-Art Review. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 to 17. Edited by M. V. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 17, 17, 17, 18, 18, 17 and 18 respectively. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1937. [5th and 19th June, 3rd, 17th and 31st July, 14th and 28th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 646 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 550, 550, 550, 550, 550, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

853–855. Cinema Samāchār. The official organ of the Madras Film League. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by V. Rama Rao. pp. 28, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [2nd and 31st July and 2nd September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies each.

856. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 31, No. 1. Edited by W. H. Warren. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [6th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 648 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

857–858. (The) Eastern Rotary Wheel. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by J. Munro. pp. 48 each. Published by F. E. James: Madras. 1937. [31st May and 1st July 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For private circulation only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 658 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 900 copies each.

859. (The) Esasi Bulletin. Vol. 4, Part 4. Edited by Dr. S. Dorairāj. pp. 38. Published by J. Yēsudāsan: Coonoor. 1937. [24th August 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to estates staff.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 655 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 900 copies.

860 862. European Association South Indian Branch Bulletin. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by G. E. Walker. pp. 40, 58 and 58, respectively. Published by F. H. Raulder: Madras. 1937. [3rd July, 3rd August, and 3rd September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Number of edition and price,, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 661 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers, Madras. 1,400 copies each.

863–869. Fairplay. Nos. 8 te 14. Edited by K. R. N, Ayyaṅgār. pp. 16, 12, 12, 12, 14, 14 and 12, respectively. published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [20th June, 10th, 25th July, 10th and 25th August, 10th and 25th September 1937, respectively.] Folio. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Spārtan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

870–872. (The) Field Madras. 'An All-Sports Journal.' Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by C. V. Nāgarāja Śāstri. pp. 68, 64, and 76 respectively. Published by S. Kaṇṇan: Madras. 1937. [25th June, 27th July and 28th August 1937, respectively.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 664 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

873–875 Field News. Vol. 2. Nos. 12 and Vol. 3. Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by E. B. Lochart. pp. 8, 5 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada: 1937. [30th March, 27th April and 3rd June 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 829 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

George Press, Cocanada, 80, 80 and 200 copies respectively.

876–877. Film Bulletin. May and June 1937. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 52 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st May and 5th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 667 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,200 copies each.

878–880. (The) Indian Policy Holder. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by R. Raghupati. pp. 124, 36 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st July, 23rd August and 10th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas, 4 annas and 4 annas respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 672 of the previous catalogue.]

Newman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

881–882. (The) Indian Railway Magazine. Vol. 13, Nos. 6 and 7. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 48 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. Date of publication for Vol. 13, No. 6 not stated 27th July, 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4 each.

[Last issue (Vol. 12, No. 10) noticed in serial No. 673 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

883–885. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 38, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64, each. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1937. [3rd July, 2nd August and 2nd September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 676 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,500 copies each.

886–891. (The) Indian States Gazette. Vol 7, Nos. 3 to 8. Edited by P. K. Rājagōpāl. pp. 20, 22, 32, 21, 12 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Śrīraṅgam. 1937. [25th March, 24th April, 25th May, 25th June, 24th July and 25th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 862 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies each.

892. (The) Journal of Madras Geographical Association. Vol. 12, No. 1. Edited by N. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 62. Published by the Madras Geographical Association: Madras. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 678 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

893-894. (The) Lamp. Vol. 12, Nos. 5 and 6. Official Organ of Toc H in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. Marcus Ward. pp. 24 each. Published by A. P. Hawes: Madras. 1937. [26th May and 22nd June 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 681 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 410 and 390 copies respectively.

895–896. (The) Madras Journal of Co-operation. Vol. 39, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Mr. V. Veṅkaṭasubbayya pp. 62 each. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1937. [23rd July and 30th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 691 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,350 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

897. (The) Mount Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 7. Edited by V. Kāḷidās. pp. 56. Published by V. Nāgēśvarayya : Madras. 1937. [18th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 694 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

898–899. Movie Herald, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 52 and 50 respectively. Published by S. Rāmayya : Madras. 1937. [30th June and July 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Previous issues not received for registration-]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

900–906. My Magazine of India. Vol. 8, Nos. 24 to 30. Edited by P. K. Vīnāyakam. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [1st and 15th July, 1st and 15th August, 1st and 15th September and 1st October 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 705 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāman Press, Madras. 25,000 copies each.

907–909. New India. An occasional Bulletin, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by George S. Arundale and N. Śrī Rām. pp. 10, 10 and 12, respectively. Published by C. Subbarāyudu : Adyar. 1937. [9th and 31st August and 23rd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

910–914. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 32, Nos. 9 to 13. Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 62, 60, 60, 66 and 60, respectively. Published by N. G. Roge : Madras. 1937. [1st, 15th and 29th May and 12th and 26th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 711 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 830 copies each.

915–917. (The) Railway Men. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by S. Krishṇamacariār. pp. 20 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1937. [8th April, 10th May and 9th June 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue Vol. 1, No. 3 noticed in serial No. 670 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Kalānidhi Press, Kumbakonam. 725 copies each.

918–920. (The) Rainbow. Vol. 2, Nos. 55 to 57. Edited by P. V. Nañjuṇḍa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [25th January, 5th and 15th February 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 58) noticed in serial No. 892 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Rainbow Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

921–924. Rāmlāl's Weekly Stock and Share Market Report. Vol, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by Ramlal and Co.: pp. 16 each. Published by C. R. N. and Sons : Madras. 1937. [10th, 17th, 24th and 31st July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.

Tamil Kadal Press, Madras. 750, 800, 800 and 960 copies respectively.

925–955. Silver Screen, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 21 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 5, 14, 31 to 43. (Vol. 1, Nos. 17 and 18 in one). Edited by N. Krishṇasvāmi. pp. 48, 48, 48, 48, 48, 48, 48. 44. 40, 40, 40, 48, 40, 40, 40, 38, 28, 28. 32, 32, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Date of publication for Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 21 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 5, 14, 32 and 33 not stated, and the remaining 16th, 23rd and 30th July, 7th, 13th, 20th and 27th August, 3rd, 10th and 17th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. Vol. 2, Nos. 42 and 43, 2nd edition and the rest, 1st edition. 1 Anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 994 of the previous catalogue.]

Devi Press, Madras. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 21, 1,000 copies each and the rest 700 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

956–957. (The) South India Motor Owner. Vol. 9 Nos. 5 to 6. Edited by C. Fowler. pp. 38 and 30, respectively. Published by the Proprietor, Eastern Technical publications : Madras. 1937. [27th May and 24th June 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 714 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,565 and 1,580 copies respectively.

958–970. South Indian Railway Stores Weekly Bulletin. Vol. 8, Nos. 13 to 25. Edited by N. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 14, 22, 14, 12, 18, 18, 10, 14, 34, 18, 22, 8 and 14, respectively. Published by the Superintendent of Stores : Negapatam. 1937. [Weekly.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 728 of the previous catalogue.]

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 189, 191, 191, 195, 195, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201 and 201 copies respectively.

971–972. The Students' Weely. 6th July 1937 and 24th August 1937. Edited by K. S. R. Ācārya. pp. 12 and 24 respectively. Published by the Educational Trust, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [7th July and 27th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. First issue free of charge and the second 4 annas.

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 5,000 copies each.

973. Talk-A-Tone. Vol. 2, No. 7. Edited by N. Śrīnivās. pp. 44. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [22nd July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 730 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

974. (The) Tatler of India. Vol. 4, No. 12. Edited by R. R. Rāma Ayyaṅgār. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Madras. 1936. [1st November 1936.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 732 of the previous catalogue.]

Nowrōji Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

975. Vyāyām. Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by H. C. Buck. pp. 48. Published by the Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education : Saidapet. 1937. [5th August 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 733 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

976–978. (The) Annals of St. Anthony. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. A. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by H. Taveira : Calicut. 1937. [30th June, 31st July and 28th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 737 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 800 copies each.

979–980. (The) Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 15, Nos. 7 and 8. A magazine of liberal Hinduism. Edited by V. Bhāṣyam Ayyaṅgār and K. V. Śēśa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 32 each. Published by T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar : Madras. 1937. [1st July and 1st August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 741 of the previous catalogue.]

India Printing Works, Madras. 400 copies each.

981–982. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 24, No. 6, and Vol. 25, No. 1. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 2 and 4 respectively. Published by Hogarth Press : Madras. 1937. [June and August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 742 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 600 and 650 copies respectively.

983–985. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 37, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Jos. A. E. Fernandez. pp. 24, 24 and 28 respectively. Published by Rev. K. G. Amalam : Madras. 1937. [10th July, 14th August and 20th September 1937 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 746 of the previous catalogue.]

Don Bosco's Press, Tanjore. 550, 550 and 600 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

986. Caritas. Vol. 21, No. 3. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Moumas. pp. 36. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 743 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies.

987. Chota Nagpur Diocesan Paper. Vol. 16, No. 63. Edited by Dr. Ruth Hardy. pp. 28. Published by V. M. Philip: Madras. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 747 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

988. Church Union News and Views. Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by a board of editors. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 749 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

989. Disciple. Vol. 1, No. 9. (New series). Edited by C. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 34. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [3rd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 923 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 4,000 copies.

990–993. (The) East Coast Messenger. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by Rev. G. E. Brown. pp. 4 each. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1937. [1st June, 1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 751 of the previous catalogue.]

Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies each.

994–996. (The) Eucharistic Crusade. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. Fr. E. Beretta. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1937. [14th and 30th July and 29th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies each.

997–999. (The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 32, Nos. 11 and 12, and Vol. 33, No. 1. Edited by C. H. Swavely. pp. 66, 68 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [1st and 30th July and 1st September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 760 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 370, 370 and 390 copies each.

1000–1012. (The) Guardian. Vol. 15, Nos. 22 to 34. Edited by A. N. Sudarisanam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 773 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 570 copies each.

1013–1014. The (King's) Rally. Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 8. (Nos. 6 and 7 in one.) Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [3rd July and 2nd August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 776 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 675 and 1250 copies respectively.

1015–1017. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 32, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by the Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 42, 30 and 42 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [5th July, 5th August and 2nd September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 779 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 670,700 and 600 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1018–1020. Mangalore. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by L. P. Fernandez. pp. 18, 18 and 23 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937. [12th July, 12th August and 13th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 782 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 530, 520 and 530 copies respectively.

1021–1024. (The) Messenger of the Cross. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Crayssac. pp. 23, 21, 23 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1937. [30th April, 28th May, 3rd July and 4th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 784 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

1025–1028. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 30, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. Steenkiste. pp. 32 each. Published by Thomas Śrīnivāsan: 1937. [23rd April, 28th and 28th May and 26th July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 785 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,350 copies each.

1029. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 3, No. 3. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale and N. Śrī Rām. pp. 28. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–4 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 786 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 450 copies.

1030–1032. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 31, Nos. 6 to 8. Vol. 31, No. 6, edited by T. David and the rest by S. Bālasingam Satya. pp. 18, 22 and 21 respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1937. [25th June, 3rd and 31st August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 789 of the previou catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 2,000, 2,000 and 1,900, copies respectively.

1033–1044. The New Leader. Vol. 17, Nos. 26 to 37. Edited by Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Thomas. pp. 16, each Published by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati: 1937. [Weekly.] Folio. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 802 of the previous catalogue.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,600, 2,600, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, 2,500, and 2,500 copies respectively.

1045–1046. Peace. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Svāmi Omkar. pp. 68 and 46 respectvely. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1937. [5th July and 26th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 974 of the catologue for the quarter ending March 1937]

Śrī Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 800 and 700 copies respectively.

1047. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Methodist Church, Madras District. Vol. 19, No. 2. Edited by Miss M. W. Lockhart. pp. 24. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 803 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 480 copies.

1048–1051. Rays of Light. Vol. 8, Nos. 89 to 92. Edited by Fr. J. E. Houpert. pp. 32 each. Published by J. P. McMahon: Trichinopoly. 1937. [27th April, 28th May, 29th June and 29th July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 805 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,350, 1,350, 1,350 and 1,300 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1052. Sādhana. Vol. 3, No. 5. Edited by K. Kalyāṇasvāmi. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [9th July 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 808 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,100 copies.

1053–1054. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. Church of Scotland. Parish Magazine. Supplement to 'Life and work.' May and June (in one) and July and August (in one). Edited by Rev. J. W. Yule Rennie. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th June and 12th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 809 of the previous catalogue.]
Payne and Co., Madras. 400 copies each.

1055–1057. (The) Suddha Dharma. Vol. 3, Nos. 4, 11 and 12. Edited by T. M. Janārdanam. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras, 1936 and 1937. [9th November 1936 and 14th June 1937 respectively. Date of publication for Vol. 3, No. 12 not stated.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in in serial No. 753 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]
Dēvi Press, Madras, 300 copies each.

1058–1061. (The) Theosophical World. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 10. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 24, 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by C. Subbārayuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [23rd June, 21st July, 18th August and 22nd September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 812 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

1062–1065. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 58, Nos. 11 and 12, Vol. 59. No, 1. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 108 each. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [7th July, 11th August and 19th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 815 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000, 1,900 and 1,900 copies respectively.

1066. Tinnevelly Diocesan Bulletin. Vol. 5, No. 3. Edited by Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevelly. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1937. [29th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas a year.
Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1008 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

1067–1069. (The) Vēdāntā Kēsari. Vol. 24, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Śvāmi Śāsvatānanda and Svāmi Tapasyānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāma Kriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 818 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000, 950 and 950 copies respectively.

1070–1072. (The) Voice of Saint Francis of Assisi. July to September 1937. Edited by Rev. Fr. Sylvester. pp. 16 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1937. [26th June, 27th July and 27th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 821 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 600, 300 and 600 copies respectively.

1073–1076. (The) Young Theosophist. Vol. 12, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by Śrīmati Rukmaṇī Dēvi and Alex Elmore. pp. 20, 24, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by J. L. Davidge: Adyar. 1937. [18th June, 19th July, 16th August and 30th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 823 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 375 copies each.

1077–1079. Y.W.C.A. News of South India. July, August and September 1937. Edited by the General Secretary, Y.W.C.A. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [July August and September 1937 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free for members.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 825 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1080. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society (formerly the Journal of Indian Botany). Vol. 16, No. 4. Edited by P. Parija. pp. 88. Published by F. H. Rauleder: Madras. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2–8.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 827 of the previous catalogue.]
Associated Printers, Madras. 450 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1081. (The) Journal of the Stanley Medical School, Madras. Vol. 5 No. 2. Edited by a committee: Madras. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 829 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1082–1083. (The) Madras Medical College, Magazine. Vol. 16, Nos. 4 and 17, No. 1. Vol. 16, No. 4 edited by Dr. R. V. Rājam, and Vol. 17, No. 1 edited by N. S. Narasimhan. pp. 192 and 68 respectively. Published by K. N. Ālva: Madras. 1937. [5th July, and 7th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For circulation amongst medical students.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1027 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 800 and 875 copies respectively.

1084–1085. (The) Vizagapatam Medical College Magazine. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Dr. R. Viśvanāthan. pp. 88 and 114 respectively. Published by the Secretary, Vizagapatam Medical College Magazine: Vizagapatam. 1936 and 1937. [7th December 1936 and 7th June 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
[Last issue (Vol. 9, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 905 of the catalogue for the quatter ending June 1936.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 400 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1086–1088. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 43, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by S. Kannan. pp. 62, 69 and 60 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [1st July, 3rd August and 4th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly:
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 835 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 550, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1089–1092. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 13, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 50, 48, 40 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [25th June, 25th July, 25th August and 25th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 838 of the previous catalogue.]
Sampath Press, Madura. 800 copies each.

1093. Journal of the Madras University. Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by P. J. Thomas. pp. 163. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1937. [25th April 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 839 of the previous catalogue.]
G.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies.

1094–1095. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal. Vol. 25, Nos. 7 and 8. Vol. 25, No. 7 edited by V. Rāmanātha Ayyar and Vol. 25. No. 8 edited by M. U. Vellōdi. pp. 25 and 38 respectively. Published by M.A.S. Union: Coimbatore. 1937. [31st July and 29th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 842 of the previous catalogue.]
Scholar Press, Palghat. 800 copies each.

1096. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by R. S. Macnicol. pp. 40. Published by V. M. Philip. Madras. 1937. [11th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1054 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,020 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1097. (The) Scholar. Vol. 12, No. 9. Edited by E. H. Paramēsvaraṉ. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 849 of the previous catalogue.]

Scholar Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

1098–1099. (The) South Indian Teacher. Vol. 10, Nos. 5 to 7. (5 and 6 in one). Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 86 and 72 respectively. Published by the South Indian Teachers' Union: Madras. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 852 of the previous catalogue.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1100. (The) Mathematics Student. Vol. 4, No. 4. Edited by A. Narasiṅga Rau. pp. 46. Published by S. Mahādēvaṉ. Madras. 1937. [3rd July 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 854 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 450 copies.

FRENCH—RELIGION.

1101. Aux Amis de Salem. June 1937. Edited by Rt. Rev. Henri Prunier. pp. 32. Published by the editor, Salem: 1937. [7th July 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue (December 1936) noticed in serial No. 1064 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 900 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

1102. ஸங்கீத அபிமானி. [Saṅgīta Abhimāṉi. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 12 (in one.) A journal of Indian music.] Edited by M. Vaidyanāthasvāmi: pp. 294. Published by the Sañgīta Abhimāṉi Office Mylapore 1937. [10th May 1937.] 4 to. No. of edition, not known. Rs. 2–8.

B. N. Press, Madras. 200 copies per annum.

TAMIL—LAW.

1103–1104. (The) Tamil All India Law Journal. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by M. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by M. S. Rājagōpālaṉ: Trivellore. 1937. [20th and 2nd August 1937 respecttively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1075 of the catalogue for the first quarter 1937.]

Tamil All India Law Journal Press, Trivellore. 100 copies each.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1105. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāṉasāgaram. Vol. 18, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 865 of the previous catalogue.]

T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 140 copies.

1106–1112. கலைமகள். [Kalaimakaḷ. Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 6 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly miscellany devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 96, 104, 104, 96, 96, 96 and 96 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1070 of the catalogue for the first quarter of 1937.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,700 copies each.

1113–1115. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 34, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by Tiru. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56, 58 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [15th July, 17th August and 17th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 868 of the previous catalogue.]

Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Power Press, Madura. 250 copies each.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1116–1117. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jagaṉmōhiṉi. Vol. 14, Nos. 5 and 6. Devoted to publication, in parts, of works of fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ. pp. 48 each. Published by V. M Pārthasārathy Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1937. [1st of May and June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly

Last issue noticed in serial No. 864 of the previous catalogue.]

Tātā Press, Madras. 5,500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1118–1120. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Health.'] Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [4th June, 4th July and 11th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 873 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1121–1123. ஆயுர்வேத ஜீவரக்ஷகம். [Āyurvēda Jīvarakṣakam. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by Dr. Bilvanātha Ayyar. pp. 18, 18 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Tirupattur. 1937. [30th June, 3rd August and 2nd September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 876 of the previous catalogue.]

Record Press, Vellore. 300 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1124–1136. ஆடல் பாடல். [Āḍal Pāḍal. Vol. 3, Nos. 20 to 32. A cinema weekly.] Edited by M. V. Vīra Rāghavaṉ. pp. 16 each. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1937. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 889 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. copies.

1137–1139. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Āṉanda Bōdiṉi. Vol. 22, No. 12 and Vol. 23, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Muṉisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 96 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 892 of the previous catalogue.]

Āṉanda Bōdhiṉi Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1140–1152. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 12, Nos. 27 to 39. A weekly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsaṉ. pp. 140 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Sunday.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 905 of the previous catalogue.]

Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ Press, Madras. 24,000, 24,000, 24,000, 24,000, 24,250, 25,000, 26,500, 26,500, 27,000, 26,500, 26,250, 26,500, and 26,500 copies respectively.

1153. சினிமாலோலன். [Siṉimā Lōlaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 1. A cinema journal.] Edited by E. V. Svāmi and G.R. Nāthaṉ. pp. 30. Published by G. R. Nāthaṉ: Coimbatore. 1937. [26th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1154. 'Dakṣiṇa Āndhra Patrika'. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by Sādhu Jayalakṣmi Ammā. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1937. [21st August 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1114 of the previous catalogue.]

Mirāniya Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1155–1156. தேவாங்க ஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Jōti. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of Indian industries.] Edited by R. M. Kaṉṉu. pp. 16 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st July and 2nd August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 916 of the previous catalogue.]

Lily Press, Madras. 2,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1157–1159. கிரஹ லக்ஷ்மி. [Giraha Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. An illustrated monthly magazine for ladies.] Edited by S. Krişṇan. pp. 96, 96 and 98 respectively. Published by Dr. K. N. Kēsari: Madras. 1937. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 919 of the previous catalogue.]
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 900, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1160–1162. கிரகமணி. [Girahamaṇi. July, August and September 1937. "A Magazine for the Home."] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras, 1937. [25th June, 30th July and 1st September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 922 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,100 copies each.

1163–1164. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the Rājakula community.] Edited by S. N. Narasimha Rāju. pp. 16 each. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju: Saidapet. 1937. [15th July and 10th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 925 of the previous catalogue.]
Rāju Press, Saidapet. 500 copies each.

1165–1167. காலச்சந்திரன். [Kālaccandiraṉ. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. A journal devoted to topics of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. E. M. Saiyed Ahmad Moulāna. pp. 22, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1937. [30th June, 29th July and 28th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly (in land).
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 927 of the previous catalogue.]
Mīrāniyā Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 300, 350 and 400 copies respectively.

1168–1173. கினிமா. [Kinimā. Vol. 2, Nos. 7, 10, 11, 12, 14 and 15. A cinema journal.] Edited by V. Parāṅkuśam. pp. 12, 16, 18, 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 932 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 2,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1174–1179. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuṟavu. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 6. A journal devoted to co-operation.] Edited by N. Lakṣmaṇan. pp. 16, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 938 of the previous catalogue.]
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,250 copies each.

1180–1192. Movie Herald. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 3 to 10 and 12 to 15. A cinema journal.] Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by S. Rāmaiya: Madras. 1937. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
Dēvi Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1193–1205. நாரதர். [Nāradar. Vol. 4, Nos. 29 to 41. A weekly journal of tit-bits.]. Edited by S. S. Vāsaṉ pp. 24 each except Nos. 37, 40 and 41 which have pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Wednesday.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 952 of the previous catalogue.]
Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ Press, Madras. 4,500 copies (Nos. 29 to 36); 4,650 copies (Nos. 37 and 38); 4,750 copies (No. 39) and 4,800 copies (Nos. 40 and 41).

1206–1211. பிரசண்ட விகடன். [Piracaṇḍa Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 10 A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Muṉisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 958 of the previous catalogue.]
Āṉanda Bōdhiṉi Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1212. சாலியர் நேசன். [Śāliyar Nēsaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 1. Devoted to the advancement of the Śāliya Community.] Edited by M. Perumāḷ. pp. 44. Published by K. Āru-muga Perumāḷ: Rājapālayam. 1937. [19th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Nāḍār Press, Ltd., Sivakasi. 500 copies.

1213–1215. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. July, August and September 1937. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [27th June, 30th July and 1st September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 962 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,700 copies each.

1216. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Śelvakkaḷañjiyam. Vol. 12, No. 1. A journal devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Dr. R. S. Pathy. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [23rd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1160 of the previous catalogue.]
Miṉalōcaṉi Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

1217–1219. சித்தன். [Siddaṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by Dr. C. P. Sāmi. pp. 28, 30 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Palni. 1937. [10th day of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 966 of the previous catalogue.]
Nityāṉanda Press, Palni. 1,500 copies each.

1220–1271. Silver Screen. A cinema journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 18, 24, 28 and 30 to 50; Vol. 2, Nos. 13, 17 to 24, 26 to 29. Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 28 (issues of Vol. 1) and pp. 32 (issues of Vol. 2). Published by N. Krişṇamācāri: Madras. 1937. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
Dēvi Press, Ltd., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

1272. சினிமா ரஸிகன். [Siṉimā Rasikaṉ. Vol. 2, No. 1. A cinema journal.] Edited by P. R. Nārāya-ṇaṉ. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every alternate Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 980 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1273–1276. டாகி டாக். [Ṭākki Ṭāk. Vol. 1, Nos. 18 to 20 and 21 and 22 (in one). A cinema journal.] Edited by R. R. Svāmi. pp. 12, 12, 12 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [10th and 25th May, 10th June and 10th July 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 986 of the previous catalogue.]
Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,600 copies each.

1277–1279. தமிழரசு. [Tamiḻaraśu. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A journal dealing with miscellaneous topics and serial stories.] Edited by M. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 989 of the previous catalogue.]
Mīṉāṭci Press, Madras. 9,000 copies each.

1280–1283. வம்பன். [Vambaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 9. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by T. Rāmanātha Piḷḷai. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [5th January, 8th February, 10th March and 8th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1222 of the catalogue for the 3rd quarter of 1936.]
Mīṉāṭci Press, Madras. 950 copies each.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1284. ఆచార్య శ్రీసూక్తి రత్నమాలా. [Ācārya Śrī Sūkti Ratnamālā. Vol. I, No. 10. A monthly devoted to the publications of (Teṅkalai) Śrī Vaiṣṇava preceptors.] Edited by T. Śrīraṅgācāri. pp. 64. Published by S. C. Svāmi & Sons: Madras. 1937. [27th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 998 of the previous catalogue.]
Gōpāla Krişṇa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1285. அம்ருதவர்ஷிணீ [Amrutavarṣiṇī. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. Devoted to *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism*.] Edited by Śrīnivāscāriyār and Śrīnivāsarāghavācāriyār. pp. 59. Published by T. R. Anantācāriyār: Kumbakonam. 1937. [7th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 999 of the previous catalogue.]
Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

1286–1288. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 74, Nos. 6 to 8. "The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Journal.'] Edited by Rev. S. Jñānamāṇikkam. pp. 24, 20 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [30th June, 20th and 30th July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1004 of the previous catalogue.]
Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,150 copies each.

1289–1291. "Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine. Vol. 19, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by V. Dēvasantōsam. pp. 12 each. Published by A.B.S. Union: Madras. 1937. [June, July and August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1007 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1292–1294. பாப்திஸ்து தீபிகை. [Bāptistu Dīpikai. May, June and July 1937. A journal of the Tamil Baptists.] Edited by the Strict Baptist Mission. pp. 8 each. Published by the Tamil Baptist Sabhā: Koilpatti. 1937. [1st week of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1010 of the previous catalogue.]

R. S. Sundaram Bros. Printing Works, Koilpatti. 500 copies each.

1295–1304. பக்தாம்ருதம். [Bhaktāmrutam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10. A religious monthly journal.] Edited by R. Namperumāl. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1936 and 1937. [15th of every month except No. 10 being 14th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1305–1308. "Catholic Truth Instructor." Vol. 27, Nos 5 to 8. Edited by Rev. F. M. Ignatius. pp. 31, 32, 34 and 36 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [30th April, 28th May, 3rd July and 4th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1012 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 780 copies each.

1309–1311. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனெரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misaneri Saṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7. "The Tamil Organ of the National Missionary Society of India."] Edited by V. D. Sahāyam. pp. 16 each. Published by the N.M.S.: Madras. 1937. [1st July, 2nd and 24th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noted in serial No. 1020 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1312. கிறிஸ்தவ சாட்சி. [Kiristava Śāṭçi. Vol. 3, No. 3. 'Christian Witness.'] Edited by P. J. Paramānandan. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1937. [30th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1021 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 300 copies.

1313–1315. கிருஸ்துவ ஊழியரின் தோழன். [Kirustuva-Ūliyarin Tōlan. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. 'A Magazine for Christian workers.'] Edited by Miss V. K. Black and A. Taṅgaiya. pp. 16, 16, and 8 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [28th June, 28th July and 2nd September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1024 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1316–1319. Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Madras. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [21st June, 10th July, 10th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1026 of the previous catalogue].
Diocesan Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1320–1323. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādva Mittiran. Vol. 9, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to topics of Madhvaism.] Edited by Ādyam Bhāgavata Raṅganāthācārya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [Every full-moon day of the month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1028 of the previous catalogue.]
Veṅkāṭēśvar Printing Press, Kumbakonam. 375 copies each.

1324–1326. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 35, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Mariyaśelvam. pp. 50 each. Published by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati: Madras. 1937. [3rd July, 7th August and 6th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 1332 of the previous catalogue.]
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1327–1330. (ஸ்ரீ) ராம கிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakiruṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 9. Devoted to the teachings of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Citbhavānanda and A. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇā Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [13th June, 14th July, 14th August and 14th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly (inland).
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1047 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,450 copies each.

1331–1333. சத்தியவேத போதகம். [Saṭṭiyavēda Bōdakam. Nos. 107 and 108 (in one), 109 and 110 and 111 (in one). A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by S. Japaratnam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1937. [26th May, 13th July and 6th August 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1036 of the previous catalogue.]
Vēlāyudam Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,100 copies each.

1334–1337. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śēśunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1038 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,800 copies each.

1338–1341. சித்தாந்தம் [Siddāntam. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 9. Devoted to *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] Edited by A. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭiyār. pp. 48 each. Published by the Śaiva Siddānta Māha Samājam: Madras. 1937. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1041 of the previous catalogue.]
Śādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1342. சிவநேசன். [Śivanēsan. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by Rāma K. Rāma. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Palavānkuḍi. 1937. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1044 of the previous catalogue.]
Śiva Nēsan Press, Palavankuḍi. 500 copies.

1343–1345. தமிழ் பிரேம் பிரசாரக். [Tamil Pirēm Pracārak. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. Devoted to topics of religious interest.] Edited by P. B. Mandāram Piḷḷai. pp. 12, 16 and 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1937. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1056 of the previous catalogue.]
Pentland Press, 530 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1346–1347. தமிழ்ச்சபை தீபிகை. [Tamil Sabai Dīpikai. Vol. 20, No. 6 and 7. The Tamil Church Dīpikai.] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānaolivu. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th June and 20th July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1053 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,100 copies each.

1348–1350. "Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine." June, July and August 1937. Edited by S. R. Jñānakkan and John Āśīrvādam. pp. 24, 20 and 26 respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1937. [22nd June, 16th July and 24th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1059 of the previous catalogue.]

Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,100 copies each.

1351–1352. திருப்புகழமிர்தம். [Tiruppugalamirtam. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5. Devoted to a study of Tiruppugal.] Edited by K. Kripānandavāri. pp. 64 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1063 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1353–1355. பாலர் கல்வி. [Bālar Kālvi. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A journal devoted to the education of the young.] Edited by the South Indian Teachers' Union. pp. 32, 25 and 25 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1937. [15th June, 16th July and 14th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1071 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 700, 750 and 750 copies respectively.

1356–1358. திருக்குடும்ப பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkutumba Pāṭaśālayil Malarum Bōdana Viṣayappūṅgottu. Vol. 27, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), Vol. 28, Nos. 1 and 2. A magazine of educational topics and School methods of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pāppayya. pp. 23, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [18th June, 14th July and 13th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1073 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 650, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1359–1361. வித்யாதனம். [Vidyādanam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. 'Tamil Treasure Chest.'] Edited by Rev. T. A. Fenn. pp. 30, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 [28th June, 23rd July and 20th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1362–1364. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 9. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to literary and historical themes.] Edited by G. Subbarāmayya. pp. 150, 131 and 126 respectively. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1937. [7th July, 7th August and 7th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1076 of the previous catalogue.]

Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1365–1368. భాషామణి. [Bhāṣāmaṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 1. A monthly devoted to literary themes.] Edited by C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya. pp. 36, 38, 40, and 82 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1937. [14th May, 19th June, 6th August and 6th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1078 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 550, 650, 500 and 450 copies respectively.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

1369–1371. వీణ. [Vīṇa. Vol. 6, No. 2 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to literary themes.] Edited by P. Mādhava Śarma. pp. 64, 52 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Telaprolu. 1937. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1937 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1080 of the previous catalogue].

Uṣā Press, Telaprolu. 800 1,000 and 1,030 copies respectively.

TELUGU—LAW.

1372–1384. కింగ్సు లా వర్తమాని. [Kingsu Lā Vartamāni. Vol. Vol. 7, Nos. 24 to 36. A weekly law journal.] Edited by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 14, 16, 12, 14, 14, 16, 16, 18. 14, 10, 14. 16 and 14 respectively. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1937. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th August and 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1092 of the previous catalogue.]

Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 360, copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1385–1387. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly devoted to topics on health.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Krisna Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Krisna Rao: Madras. 1937. [15th June. 16th July and 13th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1095 of the previous catalogue.].

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1388–1391. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 24, 22, 22 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Peridepi. [15th July (two issues) and 15th September (two issues) 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1098 of the previous catalogue.]

Āyurvēda Candrika Press, Peridepi. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1392–1395. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 29, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. [15th June, 15th July, 15th August and 15th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1130 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 250 copies each.

1396–1398. ఆంధ్ర భూమి. [Āndhra Bhūmi. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of May, June and July 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1107 of the previous catalogue.]

Āndhra Bhūmi Printing Works, Madras. 2,000, 1,800 and 1,950 copies respectively.

1399–1404. చిత్రగుప్త. [Citragupta. Vol. 8, Nos. 17 to 22. A fortnightly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 60 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st and 15th of June, 1st and 15th of July and 1st and 15th of August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1113 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies each.

1405–1406. గర్జన. [Garjana. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by B. T. Narasimhācāri. pp. 44 each. Published by P. R. Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1937. [5th July and 13th August 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

Adimūlam Press, Madras. Number of copies not known.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1407–1409. గృహ లక్ష్మి. [Griha Lakṣmi. Vol. 10, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 108, 118 and 122 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of July, August and September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1117 of the previous catalogue.]
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,100, 2,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

1410–1412. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 32, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the betterment Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 32, 42 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [21st July 31st August and 20th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1119 of the previous catalogue.]
Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1413. కథావీథి. [Kathā Vīthī. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by C. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras 1937. [6th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Previous issues not received for registration.]
Ādimūlam Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

1414–1417. లోకలు బోర్డు. [Lōkalu Bōrḍu. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly on the administration of Local Boards.] Edited by C. Śēṣayya. pp. 38, 40, 40 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Kapilesvarapuram. 1937. [31st May, 11th July, 1st and 30th August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1121 of the previous catalogue.]
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies each.

1418–1420. నెరజాణ. [Nerajāṇa. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Gōpālakriṣṇa Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [1st of June, July and August 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1123 of the previous catalogue.]
Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies each.

1421–1424. ఫిలిం స్టార్. [Philim Stār. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A cenema monthly.] Edited by B. T. Narasimhācāri. pp. 28 each. Published by O. A. Kaṇṇappa and P. R. Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1937. [15th April, 16th May, 13th July and 1st August 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
Ādimūlam Press, Madras. Number of copies not known.

1425. ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabuddhāndhra. Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1937. [7th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 7, No. 5) noticed in serial No. 1156 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1936].
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

1426–1429. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 14, Nos. 5 to 8. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 36, 32, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1937. [31st May, 30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1126 of the previous catalogue.]
Mary Press, Rayavaram. 900 copies each.

1430–1434. సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 4, Nos. 11 to 16 except No. 15. A weekly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Kāḷidās. pp. 24, 18, 20, 11, 14 and 11 respectively. Published by M. Gurumūrti: Vizagapatam. 1937. [Every Sunday.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1130 of the previous catalogue.]
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam. 500 copies each.

1435–1442. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 49. Nos. 9 to 12 with Supplements. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. S. S. Subbayya, M. J. Prakāśam and K. Adam. pp. 8, 4, 8, 4, 8, 4, 8 and 4, respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [28th June (two issues), 28th July (two issues), 23rd August (two issues) and 24th September (two issues), 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1136 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 11,500, 380, 11,500, 400, 11,500, 400, 11,500 and 400 copies respectively.

1443–1444. తెనుగు తల్లి. [Tenugu Talli. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Kumāradēva. pp. 48 and 60, respectively. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1937. [3rd July and 5th August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1136 of the previous catalogue.]
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 500 copies each.

1445–1446. వాసవి. Vāsavi. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Ārya Vaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of July and August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1140 of the previous catalogue.]
Liberty Press, Madras. 750 and 700 copies, respectively.

1447–1449. విద్యాదాయిని. [Vidyādāyini. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. An illustrated monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. M. J. Rāmānujulu. pp. 38, 20 and 30 respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1937. [30th of June, July and August 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1143 of the previous catalogue.]
U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 380, 390 and 395 copies respectively.

1450–1452. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 28, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [30th of June and July and 28th August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1146 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1453–1458. ఆంధ్ర లూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūtharan. Vol. 18, Nos. 7 to 9 with supplement to each. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by M. Dēvasahāyam and Rev. E. Prakāśam. pp. 48, 8, 48, 8, 66 and 8, respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1937. [28th June (two issues), 28th July (two issues) and 3rd September (two issues), 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each issue and 6 pies each supplement.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1154 of the previous catalogue.]
U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 1,800, 1,980, 1,800, 1,980, 1,710 and 1,950, copies, respectively.

1459–1461. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 25, Nos. 1 to 3. A missionary monthly.] Edited by Miss L. A. Bain. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [21st June, 20th July and 28th August 1937, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1157 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,178, 3,250 and 3,250 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1462–1463. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 6 (1 to 3 in one and 4 to 6 in one). A missionary monthly.] Edited by Wm. Morrison. pp. 8 each. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th July and 17th September 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to donors.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1963 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

1464. క్రైస్తవ స్త్రీ సమూహ ప్రతిధ్వని. [Kraistava Strī Samūha Pratidhvani. Vol. 1, No. 1. A missionary monthly.] Edited by Miss G. Brunner. pp. 10. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 8vo, 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

Payne & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

1465–1467. క్రీస్తు రాజదూత. [Krīstu Rāja Dūta. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. M. Ignatius. pp. 30 each. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1937. [25th of July and August and 25th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1159 of the previous catalogue.]

St. John's Press, Nellore. 985, 960 and 960 copies respectively.

1468–1471. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly devoted to religious themes.] Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 30, 30, 30 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1937. [14th of August (three issues) and September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1162 of the previous catalogue.]

Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 650 copies each.

1472–1474. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 61, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by M. J. Prakāśam. pp. 20 and 28 respectively. Published by G. A. Roger: Kurnool. 1937. [10th of July, August and September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1167 of the previous catalogue.]

U. L. C. M. Power Press, Guntur. 680 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1475–1477. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 9 (6 and 7 in one) An educational monthly.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [1st July and 5th of August and September 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1169 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,550, 1,550 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1478–1481. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 8. An educational monthly.] Edited by M. Mārkaṇḍēyulu. pp. 48, 46, 42, 36 and 40 respectively. Published by E. Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co: Ellore. 1937. [25th of April, May, June, July and August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 13 7 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,500, 1,500, 2,000, 2,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1482. പരസ്പരസഹായി. [Parasparasahāyi. Vol. 15, No. 2. 'The Co-operator': A monthly journal.] Edited by P. Rāmakuṭṭi Nāyar and V. R. Nāyanār. pp. 37. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1170 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 350 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1483–1487. സഞ്ജയൻ. [Sañjayan. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 9. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Rāmunni Nāyar. pp. 32, each. Published by P. V. Kunhirāman Nāyar: Calicut. 1937. [15th June, 12th and 25th July, 16th August and 3rd September 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 2 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1175 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 3,500, 3,500, 3,500, 3,500 and 3,750 copies respectively.

1488. വിജയൻ. [Vijayan. Vol. 1, No. 11. A journal of miscellaneous and humorous interest.] Edited by T. Rāmunni Nāyar. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Guravayur. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1179 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāṇi Vilās Press, Guruvayur. 1,200 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1489. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtan. Vol. 6, No. 12. A Muslim monthly journal.] Edited by N. Hamīd. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1937. [25th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1183 of the previous catalogue.]

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

1490–1491. വിശ്വപ്രേമം. [Viśvaprēmam. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Universal Love': A monthly journal.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 32 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Shoranur. 1937. [15th July and 15th August 1937, respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1186 of the previous catalogue.]

George Press, Ottapalem. 500 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1492–1494. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgya Candrika. Vol. 14, No. 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2.' The Health': A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [25th June, 25th July and 27th August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1180 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 750 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1495–1497. ಭಾರತಿ. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by U. V. Shenoy. pp. 46, 50 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Mulki. 1937. [15th July, 15th August and 16th September 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1193 of the previous catalogue.]

Śri Rādhākānta Press, Mulki. 550, 475 and 480 copies respectively.

1498. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 13, No. 3. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 8. Published by U. Śānta Rāma Rao: Mangalore. 1937. [22nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1195 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

1499. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತಿ [Udayabhārata. Vol. 6, No. 1. A Journal of miscellaneous topics. Edited by A. Śēṣappayya pp. 28. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937.] 20th July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1883 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1929.

Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1500–1505. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಬಂಧು. [Karṇāṭaka Kraista Bandhu. Vol. 5, Nos. 19 to 24. A missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. K. R. Karuṇākar. pp. 20 each. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1937. [1st and 16th April, 1st and 16th May and 1st and 16th June 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1205 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 700 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1506–1507. ಜೆಜುಚ್ಯಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ್ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitrā Kaljāco Ānj. Vol. 20, Nos. 8 and 9. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pinto. pp. 24 and 30, respectively. Published by J. J. Rego. 1937. [24th July 24th August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1209 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,200 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1508–1510. उद्यानपत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12, and Vol. 11, No. 1. A literary and miscellaneous journal.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 32, 16 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1937. [20th July, 20th August and 20th September 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1212 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 750, 270 and 750 copies respectively.

GARO (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1511. Tedium Thu Kizakna Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 15, No. 2. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 12. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [5th August 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1214 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 150 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1512–1525. (The) Competitors' Companion. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 16. Edited by S. R. V. Sabāpathi Ayyar. pp. 20, 24, 26, 22, 24, 20, 20, 28, 32, 28, 24, 24, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [14th, 21st and 28th June, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August, 6th and 13th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1246 of the previous catalogue.]

Companion Press, Madras. Issues Nos. 2,000, 2,000, 2,250, 2,250, 2,000 2,250, 2,250, 2,250, 2,500 2,500, 2,500, 2,750, 2,500 and 2,500 copies, respectively.

1526. (The) 'Madras Junior Red Cross.' July 1937. Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 26. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue (April 1937) noticed in serial No. 1248 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1527. (The) Gospel Messenger. Vol. 4, Nos. 6. Edited by Dēvapicai. pp. 24. Published by the author: Sawyerpuram. 1937. [30th June 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1251 of the previous catalogue.]

Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1528–1530. The South India United Church Herald. Vol. 29, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. R. Robertson (English) and P. Jōtimuttu (Tamil). pp. 56, 55 and 55 respectively. Published by J. H. Lawson: Pasumalai. 1937. [1st July, 2nd August and 1st September, 1937, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–15

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1254 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,050, 1,030 and 1020 copies, respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1531. (The) Madura College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 1 Edited by K. S. Śrīkantan. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [12th August 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. As. 2 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1259 of the previous catalogue.]

C.M.V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

1532. (The) National College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by S. Totādri Ayyaṅgār. pp. 68 and 2 art plates. Published by the National College Union: Trichinopoly. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–4 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1433 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 475 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1533–1535. ఆంధ్ర హోమియోపతిక్ జర్నల్. [Āndhra Hōmyōpatik Jarnal. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly devoted to the popularisation of Homeopathy.] Edited by M. S. Mādhava Rao. pp. 32, 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1937. [25th of July, August and September 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1263 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies each.

1536–1538. కాకినాడ హోమోపతీ పత్రిక. [Kākināḍa Hōmōpatī Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly of Homeopathy.] Edited by Y. Gaṇapati Rao. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [30th June and 31st of July and August 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]

Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1539. (The) Madras Junior. July 1937. A Quarterly Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 26. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1267 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1540. (The) Leader Noblle College. Vol. 23, No. 1. Edited by V. Rāghavēśvara Rao. pp. 66. Published by Rev. W. Shuttleworth: Masulipatam. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1273 of the previous catalogue].

C. M S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. 150 copies.

1541. (The) Pittapur Rajah's College Magazine. Vol. 2. No. 2. Edited by P. Rāmasvāmi. pp. 97 and 3 sheets of photos. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [12th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1236 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

George Press, Cocanada. 750 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1542–1544. வழிகாட்டி. [Valikāṭṭi. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A journal of St. Anthony's Church, Coonoor.] Edited by Fr. L. Bechu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1937. [29th July, 28th August and 25th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1067 of the previous catalogue.]
Victoria Press, Coonoor. 260 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1545–1547. ஆரம்பக்கல்வி. [Ārambakkalvī. February and March 1937 (in one), April and May (in one) and June 1937. 'Elementary Education.'] Edited by P. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [10th April, 9th June and 6th July 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1068 of the previous catalogue.]
Association Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1548–1552. ஸ்ரீதேசிக ஸ்ரீஸூக்தி ஸம்ரக்ஷிணீ. [(Śrī) Dēśika Śrī Sūkti Samrakṣiṇī. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of Śrī Vēdānta Dēśika.] Edited by A. V. Gōpālācārya. pp. 36, 36, 36 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Śrīraṅgam. 1937. [21st May, 21st June, 30th July, 15th August and 20th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1285 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Kōmālāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,250 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1553–1555. ஸ்ரீராமானுஜ ஸித்தாந்த வைஜயந்தீ. [(Śrī) Rāmānuja Siddhānta Vaijayantī. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. Devoted to Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by V. Rāmānujācāriyār. pp. 64, 32, and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [5th July, 4th August and 31st August 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1290 of the previous catalogue.]
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1556–1557. (ஸ்ரீ) வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [(Śrī) Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 25, Nos. 11 and 12. A journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 86 and 68 respectively. Published by S. Vāsudēvācāriyār: Mambalam. 1937. [19th May and 24th June 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1292 of the previous catalogue.]
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 800 and 600 copies respectively.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

1558–1560. పరిపూర్ణము. [Paripūrṇamu. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly devoted to philosophical themes.] Edited by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. pp. 24, 24 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [3rd of July, August and September 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1295 of the previous catalogue.]
Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 300, 300 and 1,000 copies respectively.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1561. శ్రీ ఆది శైవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Ādi Śaiva Patrika. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 and 4 in one. A monthly devoted to the interests of the *Ādiśaiva* sect.] Edited by C. Puruṣōttam Gurukkal. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Chilumuru. 1937. [9th August 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1297 of the previous catalogue.]
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 400 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1562–1564. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 28, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly organ of the Āndhra Theosophical Federations.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Timmarāju: Tanuku. 1937.] 1st of July, August and September 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1300 of the previous catalogue.]
Royal Printing Works, Tanuku. 500, 500 and 400 copies, respectively.

1565–1566. సనాతన మతప్రచారిణి. [Sanātana Mata Pracāriṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Sanātana religion.] Edited by B. Appanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bhatnavilli. 1937. [31st of July and August 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue (No. 4) noticed in serial No. 1304 of the previous catalogue.]
Śāradā Press. Bhatnavalli. 500 copies.

1567–1569. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly devoted to the advancement of the *Śrivaiṣṇava* sect.] Edited by S. T. Vēṅkaṭācaryulu. pp. 38, 36 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1937. [10th of July, August and September 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1307 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 300 copies each.

1570–1571. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly devoted to religious and philosophical themes.] Edited by Śrī Malayāḷa Svāmi. pp. 44, each. Published by K. Veṅkaṭācalam Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. 1937. [15th of June and July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1310 of the previous catalogue.]
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 600 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1572–1577. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvēm. Vol. 26, No. 13 to 18. A religious journal.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 24, 29, 24, 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937. [2nd and 16th July, 2nd and 16th August and 2nd and 16th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1316 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 750, 750, 750, 720, 800 and 800 copies respectively.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1578–1581. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindi Pracārak. Vol. 15, Nos. 2, 6 to 8). A journal for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Pandit Harihara Śarma. pp. 36, 36, 32 and 34, respectively. Published by the D.B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [12th March, 20th July, 16th August and 21st September 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1318 of the previous catalogue.]
Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 900, 900, 800 and 900 copies respectively.

Tri-Linguals.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1582. Tondamandalam T.V. High School Literary Society. Pupils' Treasury of Knowledge, Wit and Humour. Vol. 6, No. 2. Name of editor, not stated. pp. 56. Published by T.T.V. High School Literary Society: Madras, 1937. [16th August 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1528 of catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]
Caxton Press, Madras. 550 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1583–1585. (The) Madanapal in the Theosophical High School, Madanapalle. Nos. 21 to 23. Edited by Duncan Greenless. pp. 20, 32 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1937. [29th June, 30th July and 30th August 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition not stated. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1274 of the previous catalogue.]

Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 250, 320 and 320 copies, respectively.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1586–1597. ஆர்யதர்மம். [Ārya Dharmam. Vol. 22, Nos. 25 to 36. A Hindu religious journal.] Edited by A. Gōpāladēśikācāriyār. pp. 10 each except No. 35 which has pp. 12. Published by the editor and S. Kalyāṇasundaram: Kumbakonam. 1937. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1336 of the previous catalogue.]

Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies (25 to 33) and 900 copies (34 to 36).

TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI) RELIGION—*concld.*

1598–1599. மார்க்கபந்து. [Mārgga Bandu. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9 and 10 (in one), Devoted to topics of Hinduism.] Edited by P. S. Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 120 and 80 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [14th April and 13th July 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1231 of the catalogue for the first quarter of 1937.]

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 500 and 750 copies respectively.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.

1600. Pachaippa's College Magazine. Vol. 18, No. 1. Edited by T. K. Veṅkaṭaraman. pp. 94. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [13th September 1937]. 4to. Edition, not stated. For distribution among the students.

[Last issue (Vol. 17, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1435 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

C.N.T. Institute Press, Madras. 775 copies.

BHAVĀNI SHAṄKAR RAO NIRODY,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras,
1st November 1937.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Oriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nagari.	Grantha.								
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a	ا	a, á, u í
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā	ب	b
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i	پ	p
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī	ت	t
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u	ٹ	ṭ
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū	ث	s̱
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	-	ṛi	ج	j
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	-	ṛī	چ	ch
ऌ	𑌌	ଌ	ఌ	ಌ	ഌ	-	ḷ	ح	ḥ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e	خ	kh̲
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē	د	d
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai	ڈ	ḍ
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o	ذ	
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō	ر	r
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au	ڑ	ṛ
ं	𑌂	ଂ	ం	ಂ	ം		ṁ	ز	z
ः	𑌃	ଃ	ః	ಃ	ഃ		ḥ	ژ	zh
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k	س	s
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh	ش	sh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g	ص	ṣ
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh	ض	ẓ
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ	ط	ṭ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c	ظ	ẓ
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch	ع	a, etc
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j	غ	gh̲
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh	ف	f
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ	ق	ḳ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ	ک	k
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh	گ	g
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ	ل	l
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh	م	m
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ	ن	n
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t	و	o, ū, au w
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th	ہ	h
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d	ی	y, ai, ī, é
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh		
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன	n, n̲		
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p		
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph		
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b		
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh		
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m		
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y		
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ	ರ, ಱ	ര, റ	ர, ற	r, ṟ		
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ	ಲ, ಳ	ല, ള	ல, ள	l, ḷ		
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v		
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś		
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ		
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s		
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h		
					ഴ	ழ	ḻ		

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.